

A*6

1483

Aben Ezra, Abraham, Rabbi

De luminaribus et diebus criticis

[Padua: Matthaeus Cerdonis], 7 II 1482/83

4°

lat

Goff A6; HR 22; Klebs 3.1; IGI 4; GW 112

Ravenna C Inc. 716 *

A*65

1488

Aegidius (Columna) Romanus,

In Aristotelis analytica posteriora commentum

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 10

V 1488

f°

lat

Goff A65; HCR 136; Polain(B) 29; IGI 3074; Voull(B)

4162; Sallander 1688; Madsen 1232; BSB-Ink A-45; GW

7192

Ravenna C Inc. 434

A*69

1491

Aegidius (Columna) Romanus,
In Aristotelis de anima commentum

Pavia: Christophorus de Canibus, for Hieronymus de
Durantibus, 26 VII 1491

f°

lat

Goff A69; HR 129; Klebs 362.1; IGI 3077; IBP 28;
Ohly-Sack 892; Pr 7089A; BMC VII 1009; GW 7202
Ravenna C Inc.344

A*76

1497

Aegidius (Columna) Romanus,
In Aristotelis de sophisticis elenchis commentum (Ed:
Augustinus de Meschiatis). Add: Augustinus de
Meschiatis: Quaestio de medio demonstrationis (With
additions by Nicolaus Tellucius)

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 6
II 1496/97

f°

lat

Goff A76; HC 140*; Pell 85; Hillard 23; IGI 3080; IBP
31; Voull(B) 4190; Coll(U) 5; Sander 2050; Oates 1988;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 600; Pr 5067; BMC V 447;
BSB-Ink A-52; GW 7195
Ravenna C Inc.444

A*76.5

1500

Aegidius (Columna) Romanus,

In Aristotelis de sophisticis elenchis commentum (Ed:

Augustinus de Meschiatis). Add: Augustinus de

Meschiatis: Quaestio de medio demonstrationis

Venice: Simon de Luere for Andreas Torresanus, de

Asula, 24 IX 1500

f°

lat

The signatures continue the series of Luere's edition

of Aegidius Romanus. In Aristotelis analytica

posteriora, 18 May 1500, GW 7194 (CIBN). Woodcut

diagrams

H 141 = 142; Pell 86; CIBN A-42; Hillard 24; IGI 3081;

IBP 32; Ohly-Sack 2207; Sallander 2160; Sander 2051;

Oates 2207, 2208; Sheppard 4708, 4709, 4710;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 601; Pr 5630; BMC V 576;

BSB-Ink A-53; GW 7196

Ravenna C Inc.445

A*104

1497

Aesopus,

Fabulae [Greek and Latin]. Ed: Bonus Accursius

Reggio Emilia: Dionysius Bertochus, 1497

4°

grc

Comprises only the additional Fables, as in the Milan edition; cf GW 313

Goff A104; HR 266; Pell 186; CIBN A-54; IGI 62; IBP 51; Voull(B) 3300; Madsen 20; Oates 2706; Sheppard 6020; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 13; Pr 7260; BMC VII 1091; GW 314

Ravenna C Inc.689

A*128.6

1475

Aesopus,

Aesopus moralisatus. Preceded by Vita (abbreviated).

Add: Epitaph by Pomphilius

Rome: Wendelinus de Wila, 6 VII 1475

4°

lat

CIBN corrects GW's transcription of quire b

Metrical version of Fabulae Lib. I-IV by Anonymous
Neveleti (Gualtherus Anglicus?)

H 291; IGI 86; Pell 205; CIBN A-71; GW 397

Ravenna C Inc.269

A*148

1479

Aesopus,

Aesopus moralisatus [Latin and Italian] (Adapted, with additions, by Accio Zucco, tr)

Verona: Giovanni and Alberto Alvise, 26 VI 1479

4°

ita

The printers are indicated on f.1b as Gioanni aluise e compagni. Woodcuts

Metrical version of Fabulae Lib. I-IV by Anonymous Neveleti (Gualtherus Anglicus?)

Goff A148; HCR 345; Sander 50; G. Mardersteig in Gb Jb 1977, pp.234-43; H.J. Eberhardt in La Bibliofilia, 80 (1978) pp.47-55; Pell 225; CIBN A-83; IGI 101;

Voull(B) 4573; Coll(S) 1126; Oates 2596; Pr 6915; BMC VII 949; BSB-Ink A-77; GW 428

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 301

A*211

1499

Alberti, Leo Baptista

Opera (Ed: Girolamo Massaini)

[Florence: Bartolommeo di Libri, c. 1499]

: , [non prima del 1495]

4°

lat

Dated not before 1495 by Aquilon, Goff dates about 1499

Goff A211; HCR 416; Sander 158; Pell 265; CIBN A-109;

Aquilon 6; IGI 149; Voull(B) 2918; Madsen 4271; Pr

6237; BMC VI 659; BSB-Ink A-128; GW 571

Ravenna C Inc.707

A*221

1481

Albertus Magnus,

De anima, etc. Add: De intellectu et intelligibili

Venice: Reynaldus de Novimagio, 1481

f°

lat

Goff A221; HC(+Add) 496; Klebs 13.1; Camp 76; CIBN

A-113; IGI 159; IBP 92; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 23;

Sheppard 3575; Pr 4440A; BMC V 256; GW 585

Ravenna C Inc. 480 *

A*222

1494

Albertus Magnus,

De anima. Add: De intellectu et intelligibili

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, 7 XI 1494

f°

lat

Goff A222; HC(Add) 494*; Klebs 13.2; Pell 320; CIBN
A-114; Polain(B) 67; IGI 160; IBP 93; Sajó-Soltész 53;
Voull(B) 3881; Ohly-Sack 30; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)
24; Pr 4539; BMC V 345; BSB-Ink A-142; GW 586
Ravenna C 3 esempl.: Inc.486, 493, 748

A*224

1479

Albertus Magnus,

De animalibus

Mantua: Paulus de Butzbach [for himself and for Marcus Mazola and Antonius de Vignono], 12 l 1479

f°

lat

For Butzbach's partners in the printing of this book,
see the document quoted in BMC

Goff A224; HC(Add) 546*; Klebs 14.2; Osler(IM) 182;

Pell 340; CIBN A-116; Parguez 6; Aquilon 9; IGI 162;

IBP 94; Sajó-Soltész 53a; Voull(B) 3017; Coll(S) 22;

Madsen 53; Oates 2584, 2585; Sheppard 5626, 5627;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 26; Pr 6895; BMC VII 931;

BSB-Ink A-143; GW 588

Ravenna C Inc. 660

A*225

1495

Albertus Magnus,

De animalibus

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 21 V 1495

f°

lat

Goff A225; H 547*; Klebs 14.3; Pell 341; CIBN A-117;

Polain(B) 69; IGI 163; IBP 95; Sajó-Soltész 54;

Voull(B) 3882; Madsen 54; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 27;

Sheppard 3902; Pr 4541; BMC V 346; BSB-Ink A-144; GW

589

Ravenna C Inc.497

A*228

1495

Albertus Magnus,

De coelo et mundo

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 6 VII 1495

f°

lat

Goff A228; HC(Add) 512*; Klebs 15.2; Pell 331; CIBN

A-119; IGI 168; IBP 97; Sajó-Soltész 55; Voull(B)

3885; Ohly-Sack 31; Coll(S) 23; Sallander 2021; Sander

187; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 28; Pr 4544; BMC V 347;

BSB-Ink A-146; GW 595

Ravenna C 2 esempl.:Inc.485,491

A*242

1500

Albertus Magnus,

Compendium theologiae veritatis. With shortened ending

Venice: Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, 31 VII 1500

4°

lat

Also attributed to Hugo (Ripelin) Argentinensis (M.

Grabmann, Mittelalterliches Geistesleben vol.1

(München, 1926) pp.174-185)

Goff A242; HC 445*; Pell 283; Girard 3; Parguez 11;

IGI 176; IBP 145; Sajó-Soltész 88; Sallander 1536;

Coll(S) 20; Sheppard 4457; Pr 5490; BMC V 515; GW 611

Ravenna C Inc.262

A*245

1495

Albertus Magnus,

De generatione et corruptione

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 10 VI 1495

f°

lat

Goff A245; HC(Add) 517*; Klebs 16.1; Pell 333; CIBN

A-120; Polain(B) 72; IGI 178; IBP 99; Sajó-Soltész 57;

Voull(B) 3883; Ohly-Sack 36; Coll(S) 24; Sallander

2023; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 31; Pr 4542; BMC V 346;

BSB-Ink A-147; GW 613

Ravenna C Inc. 489

A*270

1494

Albertus Magnus,

Logica (Liber I--VIII). Add: Nicolaus Judecus: Quid
apud Aristotelem significat verbum utrumlibet

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, 15 VI 1494, 27 IX 1494

f°

lat

Goff A270; H 486*; Pell 317; IGI 202; IBP 102;

Sajó-Soltész 58; Coll(U) 47; Madsen 69; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 35; Sheppard 3901; Pr 4537; BMC V 345;

BSB-Ink A-162; GW 677

Ravenna C Inc. 481

A*275

1488

Albertus Magnus,

Mariale. Corr: Augustinus de Pavia

Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, for Aloysius de
Serazonibus, 17 IV 1488

4°

lat

On the authorship, see A. Fries, Die unter dem Namen
des Albertus Magnus überlieferten mariologischen
Schriften (1954) pp.5-80, 130-131, and A. Kolping, in
Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale 25
(1958) pp.285-328 (Sack(Freiburg))

Goff A275; HC(+Add) 464; Pell 301; CIBN A-152; IGI
183; IBP 107; Oates 2306; Sheppard 4984; Pr 6008; BMC
VI 763; BSB-Ink A-189; GW 682

Ravenna C 3 esempl.: Inc.54, 55, 56

A*276

1494

Albertus Magnus,

Metaphysica

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 18 XII 1494

f°

lat

Goff A276; HC 501*; Klebs 19.1; Pell 322; Polain(B)

78; IGI 203; IBP 108; Sajó-Soltész 59; Voull(B)

3881,5; Coll(S) 1131; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 37; Pr

4540; BMC V 345; BSB-Ink A-161; GW 683

Ravenna C 3 esempl.: Inc.487, 494, 749

A*278

1495

Albertus Magnus,

De meteoris

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 25 II 1494/95

f°

lat

Goff A278; HC(Add) 514* = H 515; Klebs 20.2; Pell 332;

CIBN A-121; IGI 205; IBP 110; Sajó-Soltész 61;

Voull(B) 3878; Ohly-Sack 42; Coll(S) 25; Sander 190;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 39; Pr 4535; BMC V 346;

BSB-Ink A-160; GW 685

Ravenna C Inc. 492

A*281

1495

Albertus Magnus,

De mineralibus

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, 22 VI 1495

f°

lat

Goff A281; H (p. 58) 522* bis; Klebs 21.3; Pell 338;

IGI 208; IBP 112; Sajó-Soltész 62; Voull(B) 3884;

Ohly-Sack 43; Coll(S) 26; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 40;

Pr 4543; BMC V 346; BSB-Ink A-151; GW 688

Ravenna C Inc. 490

A*299

1489

Albertus Magnus,

Physica. With additions by Matteo Battiferri

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 8 I 1488/89

f°

lat

Goff A299; HCR 518; Klebs 24.1; Pell 334; IGI 223; IBP

119; Coll(U) 38; GW 716

Ravenna C Inc. 482

A*300

1495

Albertus Magnus,

Physica

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, 31 I 1494/95

f°

lat

Goff A300; HC(Add) 519*; Klebs 24.2; Pell 335; CIBN
A-128; Polain(B) 71; IGI 224; IBP 120; Sajó-Soltész
66; Coll(S) 29; Voull(B) 3877; Ohly-Sack 59;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 42; Pr 4534; BMC V 346;
BSB-Ink A-163; GW 717

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.483, 484, 488

A*311.2

1493 1494

Albertus Magnus,

Secreta mulierum et virorum (cum commento)

[Lyons: Michel Topié, c. 1493-94]

: , [c. 1488]

4°

lat

Dated by CIBN; GW dates about 1488

Pseudo- Albertus Magnus (Hillard 55)

Goff A307; Klebs 26.34; CI IV 39; Pell 374; CIBN

A-172; IGI 228; GW 751

Ravenna C Inc. 316

A*325

1494

Albertus Magnus,

Sermones de eucharistiae sacramento

[Strassburg: Printer of the 'Casus Breves Decretalium'

(Georg Husner?), c. 1494]

4°

lat

Goff A325; H 452*; Pell 290; CIBN A-175; Polain(B) 90;

IDL 136; IGI 233; Sajó-Soltész 105; Voull(B) 2524;

Ohly-Sack 64; Coll(S) 1133; Sheppard 533; Pr 740; BMC

I 161; BSB-Ink A-211; GW 769

Ravenna C Inc. 154

A*334

1498 1499

Albertus Magnus,

Summa de creaturis

Venice: Simon de Luere, for Andreas Torresanus, de
Asula, 19 XII 1498; 16 II 1498/99

f°

lat

Two colophons

Goff A334; HC 569*; Klebs 27.1; Pell 384; CIBN A-130;
Polain(B) 87; IDL 142; IGI 238; IBP 127; Sajó-Soltész
75; Voull(B) 4527; Madsen 98; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)
43; Sheppard 4699, 4700; Pr 5621; BMC V 574; BSB-Ink
A-166; GW 779

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 495, 496

A*339

1476

Albertus de Padua,

Expositio evangeliorum dominicalium et festivalium

Venice: Adam de Rottweil and Andreas (Corvus) de

Corona, 25 XII 1476

f°

lat

For variants see Accurti and CIBN

Goff A339; H 573*; Pell 386; CIBN A-185; Accurt(1930)

p.113; IGI 242; Sajó-Soltész 107; IBP 174; Pr 4415;

BMC V 249; BSB-Ink A-132; GW 784

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 343*

A*393

1496

Alexander Carpentarius,

Destructorium vitiorum

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 20 IX 1496

f°

lat

Goff A393; HC 652*; Pell 436; CIBN A-208; Hillard 64;

Polain(B) 109; IDL 175; IGI 285; IBP 193; Sajó-Soltész

126; Voull(B) 1767; Coll(U) 62; Madsen 115;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 54; Pr 2111; BMC II 443;

BSB-Ink A-239; GW 867

Ravenna C Inc.410

A*419.4

1470

Alexander de Villa Dei,

Doctrinale

[Venice: Johannes and Vindelinus de Spira, c. 1470]

f°

lat

H 662; R(Doctr) 1b; IGI 301; GW 940a

Ravenna C Inc. 438

A*419.8

1473

Alexander de Villa Dei,

Doctrinale

Venice: [Gabriele di Pietro and Filippo di Pietro], 11

VI 1473

f°

lat

H 667; Accurti(1930) 4; IGI 303; GW 942a

Ravenna C Inc. 439

A*481

1490

Alliaco, Petrus de

Quaestiones super libros Sententiarum Petri Lombardi.

Add: Recommendatio S. Scripturae; Principium in cursum

Bibliae; Quaestio in suis vesperiis; Quaestio de
resumpta

Strassburg: [Printer of the 1483 Jordanus de
Quedlinburg (Georg Husner)], 15 IV 1490

f°

lat

Goff A481; HC 841; Pell 544; CIBN A-259; Hillard 80;

Girard 10; Parguez 27; Polain(B) 142; IGI 388; IDL

3611; IBP 4304; Voull(B) 2436; Coll(U) 1169; Madsen

3145; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 62; Oates 245; Pr 654;

BMC I 139

Ravenna C inc.394

A*553

1491

Ambrosius, S

Epistolae. De Isaac et anima. De fuga saeculi. De
vocatione omnium gentium. De aedificatione urbis
Mediolani. With additions by Stephanus Dulcinius
Milan: Antonius Zarotus, 1 II 1491

f°

lat

For contents and their authenticity see CIBN

Goff A553; HC(Add) 899*; Pell 583; CIBN A-292; Aquilon
19; IGI 425; Madsen 162; Oates 2259; Sheppard 4876; Pr
5829; BMC VI 722; BSB-Ink A-479; GW 1601

Ravenna C inc.411

A*584

1491

Andreae, Antonius

Quaestiones super XII libros Metaphysicae Aristotelis.

(Ed: Lucas de Subereto)

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 8

VIII 1491

f°

lat

Goff A584; H 979*; Klebs 64.7; Polain(B) 169; IGI 473;

IBP 280; Voull(B) 4169; Sallander 1552; Madsen 171;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 82; Oates 1961, 1962; Pr 5026;

BMC V 439; BSB-Ink A-615; GW 1662

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: inc.520, 521

A*632

1491

Andreae, Johannes

Novella super VI Decretalium

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 9 III 1491

f°

lat

Goff A632; H 1079*; Pell 667; Aquilon 24; Polain(B)
185; IGI 490; IBP 321; Sajó-Soltész 180; Ohly-Sack
146; GW 1732

Ravenna C Inc.664

A*713

1486

Angelus de Clavasio,

Summa angelica de casibus conscientiae. With additions
by Hieronymus Tornieli

Chivasso: Jacobinus Suigus, 13 V 1486

4°

lat

For variants see CIBN

Goff A713; HC 5382; Pell 3812; CIBN A-383; Parguez 39;

Polain(B) 205; IBP 349; IDL 289; IGI 559; Sallander

2029; Coll(S) 54; Madsen 194; Oates 2725, 2726;

Sheppard 6056; Pr 7323; BMC VII 1111; GW 1923

Ravenna C Inc. 90

A*718

1489

Angelus de Clavasio,

Summa angelica de casibus conscientiae. With additions
by Hieronymus Tornieli

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 9 X 1489

4°

lat

Goff A718; CR 1662; Pell 3817; Girard 18; Parguez 41;

Polain(B) 209; IGI 564; Ohly-Sack 155; Madsen 198;

Sheppard 4022; Pr 4916; BMC V 384; BSB-Ink A-528; GW
1928

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.755

A*723

1492

Angelus de Clavasio,

Summa angelica de casibus conscientiae. With additions
by Hieronymus Tornieli

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 4 VI 1492

4°

lat

Each of the 45 quires of the edition (except the
last?) presents at least three different settings, and
their random assembly makes no copy exactly the same
as another (CIBN). Cf. the variants represented by
Pell 3822 (and var. noted in manuscript), 3823,
Polain(B) 213A

Goff A723; H 5396*; Pell 3822, 3823 (var); CIBN A-389;
Hillard 139; Girard 19; Parguez 43; Polain(B) 213,
213A; IDL 297; IGI 566; IBP 358; Sallander 2008;
Coll(S) 57; Madsen 201; Ohly-Sack 164, 165; Oates
1931; Pr 4922; BMC V 385; BSB-Ink A-532; GW 1934
Ravenna C Inc.91

A*738

1493

Anianus,

Computus cum commento. With additions by B. Z.

[Bartolommeo Zamberti?]

Rome: Andreas Freitag, 10 VI 1493

4°

lat

Goff A738; HC 5596; Klebs 71.010; Pell 777; Hillard
142; Sander 406; IGI 577; IBP 366; IBE 378; Voull(B)
3536; Poynter 54; Pr 3973; BMC IV 136; GW 1963
Ravenna C Inc.318

A*749

1498

Annius, Johannes

Auctores vetustissimi (without commentary)

[Venice]: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, [non
prima di VIII] 1498

4°

lat

Goff A749; HC 12527; CR 724; Pell Ms 9112 (8952);
Hillard 144; Parguez 50; Polain(B) 4144; IDL 314; IGI
944; Voull(B) 4468; Coll(U) 173; Coll(S) 111; Madsen
213; Oates 2149; Sheppard 4589, 4590; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 100; Pr 5527; BMC V 548; GW 2016
Ravenna C Inc. 360

A*779

1491

Antoninus Florentinus,

Chronicon, Partes I-III

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 10 I 1491

f°

lat

Goff A779; H 1160*; Pell 814; CIBN A-451; Parguez 54;

Polain(B) 235; IDL 328; IGI 609; IBP 386; Madsen 227;

Voull(B) 1733; Ohly-Sack 190; Pr 2067; BMC II 433;

BSB-Ink A-564; GW 2073

Ravenna C (III) Inc.561, mancano parti I,II

A*782

1472

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Curam illius habere [Italian] Medicina
dell' anima. Add: Trattato dell' excommunicatione.

Thomas Aquinas: Orazione laquale diceva quando andava
a celebrare. Li dieci comandamenti; etc

Bologna: [Balthasar Azoguidus], 1472

4°

ita

GW and AmBCat record a variant

Goff A782; HCR 1229; IGI 611; Madsen 228; AmBCat 318;

Pr 6515; BMC VI 799; GW 2075

Ravenna C Inc. 285

A*803

1476

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Defecerunt scrutantes scrutinio. Add:

Titulus de restitutionibus

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1476

4°

lat

A page-for-page reprint (apart from the last printed leaf) of the same printers' edition of 1474, Goff A798 (BMC)

Goff A803; HC 1179; Pell 842; CIBN A-426; Polain(B) 251; IGI 629; Sallander 2034; Madsen 240; Pr 4308; BMC V 226; GW 2106

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.507, 508

A*824

1490

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Defecerunt scrutantes scrutinio.

Titulus de restitutionibus

Rome: Stephan Plannck, 19 XI 1490

4°

lat

Goff A824; HC 1199*; IGI 647; Sajó-Soltész 239; IBP

408; Pr 3688; BMC IV 92; BSB-Ink A-587; GW 2131

Ravenna C Inc. 338

A*826

1492

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Defecerunt scrutantes scrutinio. Add:

Titulus de restitutionibus

Venice: Maximus de Butricis, 23 I 1492

4°

lat

Goff A826; HC(Add)R 1200a; IGI 649; Madsen 253;

Sheppard 4420; Pr 5359A; BMC V 502; GW 2133

Ravenna C Inc.278

A*844

1472 1473

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Omnis mortalium cura [Italian] Specchio

di coscienza. Add: Trattado dell' excommunicatione;

Thomas Aquinas: Orazione la quale diceva quando andava
a celebrare; Orazione che si fa dopo la comunione; Li

dieci comandamenti; Credo volgare in prosa

[Bologna: Balthasar Azoguidus, c. 1472-73]

4°

ita

Goff A844; CR 510; AmBCat 319; Polain(B) 261; IGI 662;

GW 2174

Ravenna C Inc.286

A*845

1473

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Omnis mortalium cura [Italian] Specchio
di coscienza. Add: Libretto della dottrina cristiana

Venice: Christophorus Arnoldus, 1473

4°

ita

Goff A845; HC 1219 + HCR 6312; Pell 871 + 4385; CIBN
A-441; IGI 663; Voull(B) 3706 + 3709; Pr 4213A; BMC V
205; GW 2159

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.357

A*860

1493 1494

Antoninus Florentinus,

Confessionale: Omnis mortalium cura [Italian] Specchio
di coscienza. Add: Libretto della dottrina cristiana

Venice: Jacobus de Ragazonibus, 4 III 1493 (1494?)

4°

ita

A copy is known (Vaticano Inc. Ross. 375) with colophon
date 1494

Goff A860; HR 1234; IGI 682; GW 2168

Ravenna C Inc.100. Ha colophon con data 4 marzo 1494

A*866

1488

Antoninus Florentinus,

Summa theologica (Pars I)

Venice: Marinus Saracenus, 18 l 1487/88

f°

lat

Goff A866; H 1252*; C 514 (I); Pell 886; CIBN A-458;

Hillard 158; IGI 698; Sajó-Soltész 257; Ohly-Sack 222;

Sheppard 4108; BSB-Ink A-603; GW 2194

Ravenna C Inc. 569

A*867

1474

Antoninus Florentinus,

Summa theologica (Pars II)

Venice: Franciscus Renner de Heilbronn, and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, 1474

f°

lat

Goff A867; HCR 1254; Pell 887; CIBN A-459; Polain(B)

274; IGI 699; IDL 362; Ohly-Sack 223; Madsen 271;

Oates 1659; Pr 4160; BMC V 192; GW 2195

Ravenna C 2 esemplari, Inc. 562, 563

A*870

1485

Antoninus Florentinus,

Summa theologica (Pars III)

Venice: Andreas de Paltasichis, 21 IV 1485

f°

lat

Goff A870; HC(Add) 1257*; C 514 (III); Pell 890;

Hillard 161; Polain(B) 275; IGI 701; IBP 428;

Ohly-Sack 224; Coll(S) 78; BSB-Ink A-606; GW 2198

Ravenna C 2 esemplari Inc. 567, 568

A*872

1477 1480

Antoninus Florentinus,

Summa theologica (Partes I-IV). With additions of
Franciscus Moneliensis

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 1477-80

f°

lat

For a variant without the preface of Franciscus
Moneliensis see CIBN

Goff A872; HC 1243*; H 1259 (IV)?; Pell 878; CIBN

A-453; Hillard 155; Girard 27 (III); Parguez 63;

Polain(B) 266 (III, pt 2); IGI 690; Sajó-Soltész 250;

IBP 418; IDL 353; Voull(B) 3676 (II), 3674 (IV);

Voull(Trier) 1836 (IV); Ohly-Sack 207, 208, 209, 210,

211; Coll(U) 130; Coll(S) 77; Oates 1645 (I); Sheppard

3279-80 (III), 3295 (IV); Pr 4123, 4126, 4102, 4124;

BMC V 179, 181, 177; BSB-Ink A-595; GW 2185

Ravenna C (IV) Inc.564

A*873

1480 1481

Antoninus Florentinus,

Summa theologica (Partes I-IV)

Venice: Leonardus Wild [and Reynaldus de Novimagio],

1480-81

f°

lat

In four parts, dated: I) 1481; II) 1481; III) 1480;

IV) 1481. Signatures x-z and A-P of IV are in the type of Reynaldus de Novimagio. CIBN records a variant with sig. o and v2-v9 also in his type

Goff A873; HC(Add) 1244*; C 514 (II, IV); Pell 879;

CIBN A-454; Hillard 157; Girard 29 (I-II); Parguez 64;

Polain(B) 267; IDL 355; IGI 691; IBP 419; Voull(Trier)

1898 (I, II); Ohly-Sack 212; Madsen 267; BMC V 266

(I); BSB-Ink A-596; GW 2187

Ravenna C (I-II) Inc.565 parte prima, 566 parte seconda.

A*886

1477

Antonio (Bettini) da Siena,

Monte santo di Dio

Florence: Nicolaus Laurentii, Alamanus, 10 IX 1477

4°

ita

3 copper engravings (A.M. Hind, Early Italian
engraving I (London, 1938) pp. 97-99)

Goff A886; HCR 1276; Pell 900; CIBN A-470; Aquilon 35;

Sander 452; IGI 711; Pr 6114; BMC VI 626; GW 2204

Ravenna C Inc. 20

A*894

1499

Antonius de Bitonto,

Sermones dominicales per totum annum (Ed: Philippus de
Rotingo)

[Venice]: Bonetus Locatellus, for Nicolaus de
Frankfordia, 10 X 1499

8°

lat

Goff A894; HC 3221*; Pell 2406; CIBN A-465; Parguez
70; IGI 721; IBP 437; Sallander 1563; Oates 2003; Pr
5098; BMC V 452; BSB-Ink A-625; GW 2214
Ravenna C Inc. 159

A*896

1499

Antonius de Bitonto,

Sermones quadragesimales de vitiis

Venice: Johannes Hamman, for Nicolaus de Frankfordia,

14 II 1499

8°

lat

For variants see CIBN

Goff A896; HC 3223*; Pell 2408; CIBN A-467; Parguez

72; Polain(B) 697; IDL 369; IGI 723; IBP 439;

Sajó-Soltész 266; Ohly-Sack 232; Sheppard 4157; Pr

5202; BMC V 428; BSB-Ink A-626; GW 2216

Ravenna C Inc. 158

A*918

1493

Antonius de Vercellis,

Sermones quadragesimales de XII mirabilibus

Christianae fidei excellentiis. With additions by

Ludovicus Brognolo

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, [for Alexander Calcedonius, 16 II 1492/93

4°

lat

Goff A918; H 15949*; Polain(B) 4153; IDL 373; CIBN

A-473; IGI 717; IBP 443; Voull(B) 3966; Sallander

2041; Madsen 280; Oates 1810; Sheppard 3894; Pr 4522;

BMC V 343; BSB-Ink A-644; GW 2260

Ravenna C; 5 esemplari: Inc.142,143,144,176,780

A*928

1477

Appianus,

Historia Romana (Partes I-II) (Tr: Petrus Candidus Decembrius)

Venice: Bernhard Maler (Pictor), Erhard Ratdolt, and Peter Löslein, 1477

4°

lat

In two parts. Some copies have borders printed in red
(GW Anm.)

Pars I comprises the Proemium Appiani, Punica,
Syriaca, Parthica (Pseudo-Appianus) and Mithridatica.

Pars II comprises the five books of De bellis civilibus, Illyrica and
Celticorum epitomen (CIBN)

Goff A928; H 1307* [II, I]; Pell 915; CIBN A-482;

Parguez 73; Polain(B) 284; IDL 377; IGI 763;

Sajó-Soltész 271; IBP 446; Voull(B) 3768, 3769;

Coll(U) 139; Coll(S) 83, 85; Madsen 283, 4401, T3 (I);

Sander 482; Essling 221; Oates 1739-42; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 116; Sheppard 3532, 3533; Pr 4367, 4368; BMC

V 244; BSB-Ink A-651; GW 2290

Ravenna C Inc.550

A*933

1496

Applanus, Constantius

Soliloquia de humani arbitrii libertate et potestate.

With additions

Cremona: Carolus de Darleriis, 4 X 1496

4°

lat

Goff A933; HC 1313*; Pell 919; CIBN A-487; Hillard

168; IDL 382; IGI 768; Voull(B) 2861; Sallander 2043;

Madsen 288; Oates 2605; Sheppard 5723; Pr 6930; BMC

VII 959; BSB-Ink A-656; GW 2295

Ravenna C Inc.281

A*935

1488

Apuleius Madaurensis, Lucius

Asinus aureus. Florida. Apologia. De deo Socratis. De Platonis dogmate.

De mundo (Ed: Joannes Andreae, bishop of Aleria). Add: Hermes

Trismegistus: Asclepius

(Tr: Apuleius). Albinus: Epitome disciplinarum

Platonis (Tr: Petrus Balbus)

Vicenza: Henricus de Sancto Ursio, Zenus (Rigo di ca Zeno), 9 VIII 1488

f°

lat

Albinus, Epitome formerly ascribed erroneously to Alcinous (R.E. Witt, Albinus and the history of middle Platonism, Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1937).

The translation of Asclepius is wrongly attributed to Apuleius (Hillard)

Goff A935; HC 1316* (incl C 531); Pell 924; CIBN

A-493; Hillard 169; Parguez 76; Polain(B) 285; IGI

770; IDL 385; IBP 451; Voull(B) 4599; Coll(U) 144;

Coll(S) 87; Madsen 289; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 121;

Sheppard 5935; Pr 7172; BMC VII 1047; BSB-Ink A-659;

GW 2302

Ravenna C Inc.499

A*938

1500

Apuleius Madaurensis, Lucius

Asinus aureus. Comm: Philippus Beroaldus. With
additions by Coelius Carcagninus

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 1 VIII 1500

f°

lat

Goff A938; HC 1319*; Pell 926; Hillard 170; IGI 773;

IDL 383; IBP 453; Sajó-Soltész 274; Voull(B) 2790;

Coll(U) 143; Coll(S) 89; Madsen 291; Oates 2503;

Sheppard 5399-5400; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 124; Pr
6647; BMC VI 845; BSB-Ink A-657; GW 2305

Ravenna C Inc.501

A*951

1480

Argellata, Petrus de

Chirurgia. Ed: Matthaeus Moretus

Venice: Benedictus Genuensis, 9 VIII 1480

f°

lat

Goff A951; HR 1635; Klebs 777.1; Osler(IM) 195;

Poynter 65, 66; Pell 1161; CIBN A-499; IGI 783; IBP

459; Sallander 1566; Madsen 293, 294; Sheppard 3723;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 127; Pr 4596; BMC XII 21; GW

2321

Ravenna C Inc. 617

A*956

1486

Ariostis, Alexander de

De usuris

Bologna: Balthasar de Ruberia, for Jacobus de

Peregrino, 8 e il 15 IV 1486

4°

lat

Goff A956; HC 1653; Pell 1172; CIBN A-502; IGI 788;

Oates 2484; Pr 6573; BMC VI 821; BSB-Ink A-671; GW

2329

Ravenna C Inc.331

A*963

1483

Aristoteles,

Opera [Latin]. Comm: Averroes. Ed: Nicoletus Vernia

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula and Bartholomaeus
de Blavis, de Alexandria, 1483

f°

lat

Issued in two parts, dated: I) 1 Feb. 1483; II) 3 Feb. `1473' [i.e 1483; GW
misdates 8 Feb.]. The setting corresponds to parts I.1 and III.2 of GW 2337,
rearranged for small folio and with new registers and colophons

Contents: [I] Praedicamenta, De interpretatione,

Analytica priora (Tr: Boethius). Analytica posteriora

(Tr: Jacobus Veneticus). Topica, Sophistici elenchi

(Tr: Boethius). Add: Porphyrius: Isagoge in Aristotelis Praedicamenta

(Tr: Boethius). [II] Ethica ad Nicomachum (Tr: Robertus Grosseteste). Politica

(Tr: Guilelmus de Moerbeka). Oeconomica (Tr: Durandus de Alvernia)

Goff A963; Klebs 82.2 (note); IGI 793; IBP 469;

Sajó-Soltész 284; Ohly-Sack 238; Coll(U) 159; Hunt

2702; BSB-Ink A-702; GW 2338

Ravenna C (la) Inc. 391

A*973

1476

Aristoteles,

De animalibus (Tr: Theodorus Gaza). Ed: Ludovicus

Podocatharus

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1476

f°

lat

Goff A973; HC 1699*; Klebs 83.1; Osler(IM) 106; Pell

1206; Polain(B) 298; IGI 803; IBP 481; Sajó-Soltész

290; Voull(B) 3741; Ohly-Sack 242; Sallander 1569;

Madsen 305; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 140; Sheppard

3479, 3480, 3481; Pr 4312; BMC V 232; BSB-Ink A-678;

GW 2350

Ravenna C Inc.393

A*1008

1491

Aristoteles,

Meteorologica. Comm: Gaietanus de Thienis. Ed:
Franciscus de Macerata and Petrus de Monte Ulmi. Add:
Gaietanus de Thienis: De reactione; De intensione et
remissione formarum

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, 22 X 1491

f°

lat

Goff A1008; HC 1697*; Klebs 91.2; Pell 1203; Polain(B)
295; IGI 830; IBP 506; Oates 1807, 1808; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 158; Pr 4520; BMC V 342; BSB-Ink A-696; GW
2421

Ravenna C Inc. 392*

A*1030

1473

Aristoteles,

Problemata (Text beginning: Cur exuperantiae). Tr:

Theodorus Gaza. With 'De vita Aristotelis'

Mantua: Johannes Vurster and Johannes Baumeister, [c.
1473]

4°

lat

Goff A1030; HCR 1729; Klebs 95.1; Osler(IM) 42; Pell

1217; IGI 846; IBP 525; Madsen 331; Pr 6886; BMC VII
929; GW 2452

Ravenna C Inc.396

A*1070

1475 1476

Arnoldus de Villa Nova,

De arte cognoscendi venena. Add: Valascus de Tarenta:

De epidemia et peste

[Rome: Bartholomaeus Guldinbeck or Wendelinus de Wila,
c. 1475-76]

4°

lat

Goff A1070; H 1804a; C 648; R 820; Klebs 98.5;

Osler(IM) 86; Pell 1306; IGI 864; Sack(Freiburg) 296;

Pr 3550; BMC IV 68; GW 2525

Ravenna C Inc.705

A*1146

1493

Articella seu Opus artis medicinae. Ed: (with marginalia) Gregorius a Vulpe, from the edition of Franciscus Argilagnes. Con: Johannitius: Isagoge. Theophilus Philaretus: De pulsibus; De urinis. Hippocrates: Aphorismi (comm: Galenus; tr: Constantinus Africanus); Prognostica (comm: Galenus); De regimine acutorum morborum (comm: Galenus); Epidemiae (comm: Johannes Alexandrinus); De natura foetus (tr: Bartholomaeus de Messina). Galenus: Liber Tegni (comm: Hali). Gentilis Fulginas: De divisione librorum Galeni. Hippocrates: De lege (tr: Arnoldus de Villa Nova); Iusiurandum (tr: Petrus Paulus Vergerius) Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 20 XII 1493

f°

lat

Goff A1146; HR 1872; Klebs 116.5; Pell 1379; IGI 911; Voull(B) 4178; Sheppard 4205; Pr 5040; GW 2682
Ravenna C Inc.593

A*1154

1477

Asconius Pedianus, Quintus

Commentarii in orationes Ciceronis. Ed: Hieronymus

Squarzafricanus. Add: Georgius Trapezuntius: De artificio

Ciceroniana orationis. Antonius Luschus: Super xi

orationes Ciceronis. Sicco Polentonius: Argumenta super

aliquot orationibus et invectivis Ciceronis

Venice: Johannes de Colonia, and Johannes Manthen,

[dopo il 2 VI 1477]

f°

lat

Goff A1154; HC 1886*; Pell 1400; Polain(B) 330; IDL

449; IGI 918; IBP 580; Voull(B) 3762; Coll(S) 106;

Madsen 360, 361; Sheppard 3487, 3488; Pr 4317; BMC V

232; BSB-Ink A-791; GW 2739

Ravenna C Inc. 50

A*1178.4

1493

Attila flagellum Dei [Italian]

[Venice: Philippus Pincius?, c. 1493]

4°

ita

Reprinted from the Ragazzo edition (GW). Woodcut

Pell 1418; Essling 1261; IGI 937; GW 2769

* Ravenna C Inc.337

A*1200

1488

Auctoritates Aristotelis et aliorum philosophorum.

With title: Propositiones universales (Text begins:
Alexander Magnus)

Bologna: Ugo Rugerius, 15 IV 1488

4°

lat

Goff A1200; HC 1930*; Klebs 121.2; Pell 1268; IGI 947;

Sajó-Soltész 353; Voull(B) 2721,5; Sallander 1577; Pr

6567A; BMC VI 808; BSB-Ink A-831; GW 2834

Ravenna C Inc. 307

A*1201

1488

Auctoritates Aristotelis et aliorum philosophorum.

(With title: Propositiones universales.) Text begins:

Aristoteles patrem Nicomachum. Ed: Simon Pasqualis

Bologna: Pasquinus de Fontanesis, 22 V 1488

4°

lat

Goff A1201; HR 1931; Klebs 121.3; IGI 948; Sheppard

5370; BMC VI 834; GW 2835

Ravenna C Inc.308

A*1214

1491

Augurellus, Johannes Aurelius

Carmina

Verona: [Printer of Augurellus (Christophorus de Montagu)], 5 VII 1491

4°

lat

On the identity of the printer, see D.E. Rhodes in *La Bibliofilia* 88 (1986) pp.187-8

Goff A1214; HC 1943; Pell 1457; Lefèvre 44;

Sajó-Soltész 357; Sander 667; IGI 962; IBP 1882;

Sheppard 5710; Pr 6924; BMC VII 954; BSB-Ink D-105; GW

2861

Ravenna C inc.271

A*1216

1483

Augustinus, Aurelius

Opuscula

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 28 V 1483

4°

lat

Goff A1216; HC 1946*; Pell 1458; Parguez 93; Polain(B)

389; IDL 524; IGI 1014; IBP 617; Sajó-Soltész 358;

Voull(B) 3903,7; Madsen 380; Sheppard 3638; Pr 4574;

BMC V 277; BSB-Ink A-895; GW 2863

Ravenna C Inc.178

A*1217

1484

Augustinus, Aurelius

Opuscula

Venice: Andreas de Bonetis, 23 VII 1484

4°

lat

Known with and without printer's device

Goff A1217; HC 1947*; C 734; Pell 1459; Polain(B) 390;

IGI 1015; IBP 618; Sajó-Soltész 359; Voull(B) 4033;

Ohly-Sack 296, 297; Coll(U) 201; Madsen 381; Oates

1899; Sheppard 3950; Pr 4813; BMC V 361; BSB-Ink

A-896; GW 2864

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.173

A*1219

1491

Augustinus, Aurelius

Opuscula

Venice: Dionysius Bertochus, 26 III 1491

4°

lat

Goff A1219; HC 1949*; Pell 1461; Polain(B) 4078; IGI

1017; IBP 620; Sajó-Soltész 361; Voull(B) 4332;

Sallander 2052; Madsen 383; Sheppard 4372; Pr 5277;

BMC V 488; BSB-Ink A-898; GW 2866

Ravenna C 2 esemplari Inc.180, 514

A*1231

1468

Augustinus, Aurelius

De civitate dei

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz, 1468

f°

lat

Goff A1231; HC 2047; Pell 1546; IGI 967; IDL 487;

Madsen 389; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 192; Sheppard

2602; Pr 3293; BMC IV 5; GW 2875

Ravenna C Inc.675

A*1235

1475

Augustinus, Aurelius

De civitate dei

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 2 X 1475

f°

lat

Known with variant colophon

Goff A1235; HC 2051*; Pell 1550; Polain(B) 360; IGI

972; Sallander 1581; Voull(B) 3663; Coll(S) 116;

Madsen 393; Sheppard 3268; Pr 4096; BMC V 175; BSB-Ink

A-858; GW 2879

Ravenna C Inc. 2

A*1236

1475

Augustinus, Aurelius

De civitate dei

Venice: Gabriele di Pietro, 1475

f°

lat

Goff A1236; HC 2052*; Pell 1551; Parguez 96; Polain(B)

359; IDL 492; IGI 971; Sajó-Soltész 370; IBP 627;

Voull(B) 3703; Ohly-Sack 302; Madsen 394;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 194; Oates 1681; Sheppard

3371; Pr 4193; BMC V 201; BSB-Ink A-857; GW 2880

Ravenna C 3 esemplari Inc.3, 4, 5

A*1238

1487

Augustinus, Aurelius

De civitate dei

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 9

II 1486/87

4°

lat

Goff A1238; H 2055*; C 758; Pell 1553; Hillard 210;

IDL 495; IGI 974; IBP 628; Sajó-Soltész 372; Voull(B)

4159,15; Voull(Trier) 2091; Madsen 396; Oates 1948;

BMC V 436; BSB-Ink A-860; GW 2882

Ravenna C inc. 290

A*1248

1476 1478

Augustinus, Aurelius

De civitate dei [Italian] De la cita d'dio

[Venice?: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, c.
1476-78]

[Florence?: , non dopo del 1483]

f°

ita

On the printer and date, see Accurti(1930) pp.145-6.

GW assigns to Miscomini at Florence

Goff A1248; HC 2071* (var) = H 2072?; Pell 1564;

Hillard 216; Polain(B) 370A, 370 (var); IDL 500; IGI

982; Sajó-Soltész 380; Voull(B) 2900,5; Sallander

1582; Madsen 405; Oates 2339; Sheppard 3521, 3522,

3523; Pr 6145; BMC VII 1136; BMC VI xv; BSB-Ink A-865;

GW 2892 (+ var)

Ravenna C Inc.6

A*1311

1477

Augustinus, Aurelius

Sermones ad heremitas

Modena: Balthasar de Struciis, 25 IV 1477

4°

lat

Pseudo-Augustinus (GW)

Goff A1311; HC 1994; Pell 1510; IGI 1031; Sallander
2059; Oates 2692; Sheppard 5968, 5969; Pr 7193; BMC
VII 1060; GW 2999

Ravenna C Inc.140

A*1329.5

1492

Augustinus, Aurelius

Soliloquia (Text beginning: Agnoscam te....)

[Italian]. Add: Ars moriendi [Italian]

Milan: Leonardus Pachel, 12 IX 1492

8°

ita

Goff Suppl. A1329a; HR 2019; Voull(B) 3100; IGI 1048;

Sallander 2063; GW 3018 (pseudo-Augustinus)

Ravenna C Inc.113

A*1367

1487

Augustinus de Ancona,

Summa de potestate ecclesiastica. (Ed: Paulus de Bergamo)

Venice: Johannes Leoviler, de Hallis, for Octavianus Scotus, 19 IX 1487

4°

lat

Goff A1367; HC 963; Pell 619; Hillard 241; Polain(B) 3828; IDL 579; IGI 1065; IBP 684; Sajó-Soltész 421; Sallander 2064; Madsen 465; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 232; Pr 5005; BMC V 406; BSB-Ink A-845; GW 3054 Ravenna C Inc. 257

A*1383

1470

Aurelius Victor, Sextus

De viris illustribus. Add: Sextus Rufus: De historia
Romana libellus

[Rome]: Sixtus Riessinger, [c. 1470]

[Naples]: ,

: , [c. 1467-68]

8°

lat

Fava and Bresciano assigned to Naples. On ascription
to Rome see BMC IV ix-x. Dated about 1467-68 in CIBN

Authorship unknown. Here attributed to Pliny the
Younger, but generally to Aurelius Victor from the
sixteenth century. (M.M. Sage, The De Viris

Illustribus: authorship and date, Hermes 108, (1980), pp.83-100)

Goff A1383; HC(+Add) 2135; C 5187 [Rufus]; Pell 1608;

CIBN V-199; Coll(U) 207; Madsen 4151; Fav e Bres 3 &

4; IDL 580; IGI 1081; Pr 6672; BMC IV 27

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.181.

A*1384.6

1473 1474

Aurelius Victor, Sextus

De viris illustribus

Brescia: Thomas Ferrandus, [c. 1473-74]

4°

lat

Dated by Veneziani. IGI dated about 1475

Authorship unknown. Here attributed to Pliny the Younger, but generally to Aurelius Victor from the sixteenth century. (M.M. Sage, The De Viris Illustribus: authorship and date, Hermes 108, (1980), pp.83-100)

IGI 1084; Veneziani(Brescia) 6

Ravenna C Inc.182

A*1389

1486

Aurelius Victor, Sextus

De viris illustribus

Venice: [Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio?], 14 I 1485/86

4°

lat

Authorship unknown. Here attributed to Pliny the
Younger, but generally to Aurelius Victor from the
sixteenth century. (M.M. Sage, The De Viris
Illustribus: authorship and date, Hermes 108, (1980),
pp.83-100)

Goff A1389; HCR 13118; C 779; Pell 1611; Voull(B)
4553; Günt(L) 3202; Sajó-Soltész 3484a; IGI 1087;
Sallander 2492; Sheppard 3917; Pr 4506; BMC V 352
Ravenna C Inc.183

A*1391

1492

Aurelius Victor, Sextus

De viris illustribus. Ed: Angelus Tiphernas

Rome: Stephan Plannck, 26 I 1492

4°

lat

Authorship unknown. Here attributed to Pliny the Younger, but generally to Aurelius Victor from the sixteenth century. (M.M. Sage, The De Viris Illustribus: authorship and date, Hermes 108, (1980), pp.83-100)

Goff A1391; H 2140*; IGI 1089; Hubay(Würzburg) 2175;

Pr 3695; BMC IV 96; BSB-Ink A-940

Ravenna C Inc.184

A*1409

1496

Avenzohar,

Liber Teisir, sive Rectificatio medicationis et
regiminis. Add: Averroes: Colliget. Ed: Hieronymus
Surianus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 31

V 1496

f°

lat

Goff A1409; HC 2187; Klebs 127.2; Pell 1653; IDL 592;
IGI 1104; IBP 701; Voull(B) 4193; BMC V 446; GW 3104
Ravenna C 2 esemplari, Inc.578, 579

A*1431

1495

Avicenna,

Metaphysica [Latin]. Ed: Franciscus de Macerata and
Antonius Fracantianus

Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, for
Hieronymus de Durantibus, 26 III 1495

4°

lat

Goff A1431; HC 2216 = 2217; C 790; Klebs 135.1; Pell
1671; Hillard 249; Polain(B) 443; IGI 1130; IBP 720;
Coll(U) 217; Madsen 479; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 242;
Sheppard 4583, 4584; Pr 5523; BMC V 547; BSB-Ink
A-966; GW 3130
Ravenna C Inc. 750

A*1432

1488

Avienus, Rufius Festus

Arati phaenomena. Ed: Victor Pisanus. Add: Dionysius

Periegetes: De situ orbis (Tr: Avienus). Avienus: Ora

maritima. Aratus: Phaenomena (Tr: Germanicus, with

comm). Aratus: Phaenomena (Tr: Cicero). Quintus

Serenus Sammonicus: Carmen medicinale

Venice: Antonius de Strata, de Cremona, 25 X 1488

4°

lat

Woodcuts

Goff A1432; HC 2224* = H 2223; Klebs 137.1; Pell 1673;

CIBN A-495; Polain(B) 445; IDL 602; IGI 1131; IBP 721;

Voull(B) 3916; Madsen 480; Sander 718; Essling 431;

Oates 1832, 1833; Sheppard 3709, 3710, 3711; Pr 4593;

BMC V 294; BSB-Ink A-969; GW 3131

Ravenna C Inc.374

B*33

1495

Balbus, Johannes

Catholicon

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 20

XI 1495

f°

lat

Goff B33; H 2264*; Polain(B) 463; IDL 619; IGI 1163;

Ohly-Sack 357; Madsen 494; Oates 1985, 1986; Sheppard

4218; Pr 5063; BMC V 445; BSB-Ink B-19; GW 3201

Ravenna C Inc.751

B*48

1475

Bandellus de Castronovo, Vincentius

Libellus rectorius auctoritatum de veritate
conceptionis beatae virginis Mariae

Milan: Christophorus Valdarfer, 1475

4°

lat

Goff B48; H 2352*; Pell 1755; Polain(B) 475; IGI 1172;

Voull(B) 3064; Madsen 502; Sheppard 4886; Pr 5878; BMC

VI 726; BSB-Ink B-33; GW 3237

Ravenna C Inc. 367 *

B*49

1481

Bandellus de Castronovo, Vincentius

De singulari puritate et praerogativa conceptione
salvatoris nostri Jesu Christi. With additions by

Antonius Faventinus and M.L. Add: Bandellus: Epistola
narrativa disputationis factae de conceptione B.V.

Mariae. Bernardus Claravallensis: Epistola de festo
conceptionis B.V. Mariae

Bologna: Ugo Rugerius, 12 II 1481

4°

lat

Goff B49; H 2353*; Pell 1757; Hillard 262; IDL 624;

IGI 1173; IBP 754; Madsen 503; Sheppard 5312; Pr 6552;

BMC VI 806; BSB-Ink B-32; GW 3238

Ravenna C Inc. 368

B*63

1499

Baptista Mantuanus,

Parthenice prima, sive Mariana. Add: Commendatio

Parthenices. Apologeticon. Ad beatam Virginem votum
post febrim acerrimam

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, 16 VII 1[4]99

4°

lat

The colophon reads: `Anno gratiae. M. xcix. die. xvi.

Iulii'

Goff B63; HC 2368*; IDL (Add) 653a; IGI 1182; IBP 769;

Sajó-Soltész 474; Ohly-Sack 371; Coll(S) 147; Madsen

515; Sheppard 4676; Pr 5582; BMC V 565; BSB-Ink B-53;

GW 3287

Ravenna C inc.162

B*71

1499

Baptista Mantuanus,

Parthenice secunda, sive Catharinaria (With additions
by Franciscus Ceretus)

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, 14 VII 1499

4°

lat

Goff B71; HC 2375*; Polain(B) 4184; IGI 1186; IBP 771;

Sajó-Soltész 477; Ohly-Sack 372; Coll(S) 148; Madsen

520; Sheppard 4675; Pr 5581; BMC V 565; BSB-Ink B-57;

GW 3302

Ravenna C Inc.163

B*80

1499

Baptista Mantuanus,

De patientia. With additions of Helias Capreolus and
Johannes Taberius

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, 6 IX 1499

4°

lat

Goff B80; HC 2408*; Pell 1812; IDL(Add) 639a; IGI

1192; IBP 776; Sajó-Soltész 481; Voull(B) 4516;

Ohly-Sack 374; Sallander 2069; Madsen 523; Sheppard
4678; Pr 5585; BMC V 565; BSB-Ink B-43; GW 3308

Ravenna C Inc. 161

B*87

1499

Baptista Mantuanus,

In Robertum Severinatem panegyricum carmen. Add:

Somnium Romanum. Epigrammata ad Falconem

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, 6 VIII 1499

4°

lat

Goff B87; H 2396*; Pell 1785; IGI 1196; IBP 762;

Sajó-Soltész 483; Ohly-Sack 367; Coll(S) 143; Madsen

509; Sheppard 4677; Pr 5584; BMC V 565; BSB-Ink B-49;

GW 3260

Ravenna C Inc. 164

B*89

1489

Baptista Mantuanus,

De suorum temporum calamitatibus. Ed: Franciscus

Ceretus. Add: Contra poetas impudice loquentes

Bologna: Franciscus (Plato) de Benedictis, for himself
and Benedictus Hectoris, 1 IV 1489

4°

lat

Goff B89; H 2386*; C 846; R 56; Pell 1805; Polain(B)

484; IDL (Add) 633a; IGI 1197; IBP 757; Sajó-Soltész

484; Voull(B) 2749; Oates 2489; Pr 6587; BMC VI 823;

BSB-Ink B-38; GW 3246

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 710

B*93

1499

Baptista Mantuanus,

De suorum temporum calamitatibus. (With additions by
Franciscus Ceretus)

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, 10 IX 1499

4°

lat

Goff B93; HC(+Add) 2384*; IGI 1200; IBP 759;

Sajó-Soltész 485; Ohly-Sack 366; Sallander 2068;

Coll(S) 144; Madsen 507; Sheppard 4679, 4680; Pr 5586;

BMC V 566; BSB-Ink A-45; GW 3253

Ravenna C Inc. 165

B*100

1492 1493

Barbarus, Hermolaus

Castigationes Pliniana et Pomponii Melae

Rome: Eucharius Silber, 24 XI 1492, 13 II 1493

f°

lat

Goff B100; HC 2421*; Klebs 143.1; Pell 1824; Hillard
276; Parguez 133; Aquilon 79; Polain(B) 491; IGI 1210;
IBP 787; Sajó-Soltész 492; IDL 660; IBE 710; Voull(B)
3491; Madsen 533, T6; Oates 1536; Sheppard 3058; Pr
3860; BMC IV 113; BSB-Ink B-58; GW 3340
Ravenna C Inc. 446

B*104

1486

Barbarus, Hermolaus

Oratio ad Fridericum III Imperatorem et Maximilianum I

Regem Romanorum

[Venice: Antonius de Strata, de Cremona, end of VIII
1486]

4°

lat

Goff B104; H 2418*; Pell 1822; Hillard 277; Polain(B)
492; IDL 663; IGI 1215; IBP 789; Madsen 536; Oates
1835; Sheppard 3707; Pr 5687; BMC V 595; BSB-Ink B-62;
GW 3344

Ravenna C Inc. 723

B*129

1497 1498

Barletta, Gabriel de

Sermones quadragesimales et de sanctis. With additions
by Benedictus Brixianus

Brescia: Jacobus Britannicus, 1497-98

4°

lat

In two parts dated: I) 11 Nov. 1497; II) 13 Jan. 1498

Author also known as Gabriel de Barolo

Goff B129; HC 2459*; C 874; Pell 1845; Parguez 134;

IGI 4109; IDL 669; IBP 795; Madsen 545; Pr 7004; BMC

VII 982; BSB-Ink G-1; GW 3400

Ravenna C Inc.77 (1.a parte); Inc. 78 (2.a parte)

B*168

1498

Bartholomaeus Pisanus,

Quadragesimale de contemptu mundi. Ed: Johannes Maria

Mapellus

Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1498

4°

lat

Goff B168; HC 2530*; Pell 1895; Hillard 291; IGI 1266;

Voull(B) 3122; Madsen 562; Pr 6042; BMC VI 775;

BSB-Ink B-110; GW 3449

Ravenna C Inc. 369

B*271.7

1474

Basilus Magnus,

De legendis antiquorum libris, sive De liberalibus
studiis (Tr: Leonardus Brunus Aretinus)

[Milan: Philippus de Lavagnia, c. 1474]

4°

lat

H 2693 = 7606 (II); IBP 870; Pell 1999; Voull(B) 3053

(II); IGI 1414; GW 3703

Ravenna C inc. 276 bis

B*314

1477

Benedictus de Nursia,

De conservatione sanitatis. Johannes Hispalensis
(Thaddaeus Florentinus): De regimine sanitatis

Bologna: Dominicus de Lapis, for Sigismundus de
Libris, 1477

4°

lat

Goff B314; HC 11920*; Klebs 174.2; Osler(IM) 129; IGI
1463; Voull(B) 2735; Madsen 586; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 316; Sheppard 5327, 5328; Pr 6536; BMC VI
814; GW 3819

Ravenna C Inc. 349

B*324.6

1497

Benignus, Georgius

Profeticae solutiones

Florence: Lorenzo Morgiani, [8 IV] 1497

4°

lat

HC 2779; IGI 1476; Pell 2040; Voull(B) 2978; Sheppard

5252; Pr 6371; BMC VI 686; GW 3845

Ravenna C Inc.97

B*327

1496

Benivieni, Domenico

Trattato in difesa e probazione della dottrina di
Savonarola

Florence: Francesco Bonaccorsi, for Piero Pacini, 28 V
1496

4°

ita

Goff B327; HC 2784; Pell 2044; Hillard 318; Aquilon
92; Polain(B) 556; IGI 1480; Sander 896; Pr 6317; BMC
VI 675; GW 3849
Ravenna C Inc. 95

B*328

1500

Benivieni, Girolamo

Canzoni e sonetti dell' amore e della bellezza divina,
con commento

Florence: Antonio Tubini, Laurentius (Francisci) de
Alopa, Venetus and Andrea Ghirlandi, [7 o 8] IX 1500

f°

ita

Some copies are dated 8 Sept. 1500; see GW

Goff B328; H 2788*; Pell 2047; Aquilon 93; IGI 1481;

Voull(B) 2998; Madsen 589; Sheppard 5276; Pr 6424; BMC

VI 693; BSB-Ink B-279; GW 3850 (+ var, dated 8 Sept.

1500)

Ravenna C Inc.25. Copia datata 8 settembre 1500

B*342

1482

Berlinghieri, Francesco

Geographia

[Florence: Nicolaus Laurentii, Alamanus, prima di IX
1482]

f°

ita

In two issues, the second of which has an added final leaf with a register and a colophon, apparently in 16th-century types (Goff). 31 copper-engraved maps

An adaptation in terza rima of Ptolemy's Geographia with additions by Marsilius Ficinus (Goff)

Goff B342; H 2825* (2nd issue, with mention of the first); Klebs 812.4;

Pell 2078 (2nd); Hillard 323;

Polain(B) 561 (2nd); IDL 734 (1st); IGI 1492 (1st), 1491 (2nd);

Sajó-Soltész 554; Coll(U) 271;

Eames-Sab(Ptol) 66500 (1st), 66501 (2nd);

Campbell(Maps) 148-178; Sander 927; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 319;

Sheppard 5063 (2nd); Pr 6121; BSB-Ink

B-296; BMC VI 629 (both); GW 3870; Fac: Amsterdam, 1966

Ravenna C (1st imperfect, 2nd) Inc. 667, 1.a impressione,

mutilo della c.aa1; Inc.668, 2.a impressione, con registro e colophon.

B*344.5

1494

Bernardinus Senensis,

Della confessione. Add: Michael Durrazinus de Emporio:

Sermone della regolata lingua; Sermone di mercatanzia

spirituale; Tommasuccio: Visione della festa

d'Ognissanti; Visione come Adamo venne in terra

[Venice: Bernardinus Benalius, c. 1494]

4°

ita

H 2838 = 2927; R 831; IGI 1495; Essling 730; Sheppard

4572; Pr 5670; BMC V 378; GW 3879

Ravenna C Inc.365

B*425

1497

Bernardus Claravallensis,

Psalterium B. Mariae Virginis (Ed: Desiderius Novi
Castri). Add: Hieronymus: Psalterium

Venice: [Johannes Hamman], 15 III 1497

16°

lat

Goff B425; R 1617; Essling 910; Sander 963; IDL 775;

IGI 1550; F.R. Goff, in Gb Jb 1958 p. 111; GW 4061

(Pseudo-Bernardus)

Ravenna C Inc.119

B*428

1482

Bernardus Claravallensis,

Sermones super Cantica canticorum. Ed: Johannes de

Ripa

Pavia: Nicolaus Girardengus, de Novis, 18 XII 1482

f°

lat

Sheppard records as 4°

Goff B428; HC 2857; Pell 2096; IGI 1551; IDL(Suppl)

762b; IBP 918; Sheppard 5852; Pr 7081; BMC VII 1007;

GW 3935

Ravenna C Inc.440

B*471

1499

Beroaldus, Philippus

Declamatio ebriosi, scortatoris et aleatoris

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 1499

4°

lat

Proctor did not distinguish between Goff B471 and B472

Goff B471; H 2965*; Klebs 184.1; Pell 2220; Parguez

173; Polain(B) 618; IGI 1589; IBP 960; Sajó-Soltész

590; Sallander 1621; Madsen 648; Sheppard 5398; Oates

2501; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 333; Pr 6644; BSB-Ink

B-370; GW 4130

Ravenna C Inc.74

B*482

1495

Beroaldus, Philippus

De felicitate

Bologna: Franciscus (Plato) de Benedictis, 1 IV 1495

4°

lat

Goff B482; HC 2969; Pell 2224; Hillard 359; Polain(B)
620; IGI 1594; IBP 961; Sajó-Soltész 592; Sallander
2085; Coll(S) 189; Sheppard 5350; Pr 6606; BMC VI 828;
BSB-Ink B-365; GW 4132

Ravenna C Inc. 72

B*487

1498

Beroaldus, Philippus

Heptalogos

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 18 XII 1498

4°

lat

Goff B487; HC(Add) 2974*; Klebs 183.1; Pell 2227;

Hillard 362; Parguez 176; Aquilon 107; Polain(B) 4087;

IGI 1598; IBP 963; Sajó-Soltész 596; Voull(B) 2785;

Sallander 2088; Madsen 650; Sheppard 5392; Pr 6640;

BMC VI 844; BSB-Ink B-375; GW 4138

Ravenna C Inc.73

B*487.2

1487

Beroaldus, Philippus

Nuptiae Bentivolorum

[Bologna: Pasquinus de Fontanesis, dopo il 28 I 1487]

4°

lat

H 2978*; Pell 2228; IGI 1599; BSB-Ink B-377; GW 4140

Ravenna C Inc.718

B*518

1469

Bessarion, Cardinal

Adversus calumniatorem Platonis

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz, [prima
del 13 IX 1469]

f°

lat

Goff B518; HC 3004*; Pell 2253; Lefèvre 88; Polain(B)

634; IGI 1621; IDL 806; IBP 979; Voull(B) 3306;

Sajó-Soltész 608; Madsen 659; Oates 1359;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 342; Sheppard 2610, 2611; Pr

3300; BMC IV 7; BSB-Ink B-404; GW 4183

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.559, 560

B*541

1475

Biblia latina

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, 1475

f°

lat

Goff B541; HC 3054*; Pell 2284; IGI 1642; Sajó-Soltész
614; IBP 992; Madsen 665; Sheppard 3338; Pr 4163; BMC
V 193; BSB-Ink B-419; GW 4216
Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.29

B*547

1476

Biblia latina

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 1476

f°

lat

Goff B547; HC 3061*; Pell 2290; Hillard 377; Parguez
181; Aquilon 112; Polain(B) 644; Sajó-Soltész 618; IBP
996; IDL 818; IGI 1646; Voull(B) 3665; Madsen 669;
Ohly-Sack 514; Oates 1641, 1642; Sheppard 3275; Pr
4100; BMC V 176; BSB-Ink B-424; GW 4222
Ravenna C Inc. 31

B*548

1476

Biblia latina

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, 1476

f°

lat

Goff B548; HC 3063; Pell 2292; Parguez 182; Polain(B)
645; IGI 1647; Sajó-Soltész 619; IBP 997; Voull(B)
3689; Coll(S) 201; Madsen 670; Oates 1662;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 349; Sheppard 3342; Pr 4165;
BMC V 193; GW 4223
Ravenna C Inc. 30

B*563

1479

Biblia latina

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 1479

f°

lat

Goff B563; HC 3073*; Pell 2302; Parguez 187; Polain(B)
652; IDL 828; Sajó-Soltész 626; IGI 1659; Madsen 674;
Sheppard 3290; Pr 4119; BMC V 180; BSB-Ink B-434; GW
4238

Ravenna C Inc.32

B*566

1480

Biblia latina

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, 1480

4° & 8°

lat

For format cf. C.F. Bühler, Chainlines versus imposition in incunabula, *Studies in bibliography* 23, 1970, pp.141-145. BMC recorded this edition as f° and 4°

Goff B566; HC 3078*; Pell 2305; Parguez 188; Aquilon 114; Polain(B) 656; IGI 1661; IDL 831; Sajó-Soltész 629; IBP 1009; Voull(B) 3699; Oates 1674; Sheppard 3356; Pr 4177; BMC V 195; BSB-Ink B-437; GW 4241
Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.141

B*579

1483

Biblia latina. With additions by Franciscus
Moneliensis and Quintius Aemilianus

Venice: Johannes Herbort, de Seligenstadt, 31 X 1483

f°

lat

Goff B579; HC 3090*; Pell 2317; Hillard 390; Parguez
197; Polain(B) 659; IDL 839; IGI 1668; IBP 1017;
Sajó-Soltész 639; Voull(B) 3981; Ohly-Sack 526;
Sallander 1623; Coll(S) 204; Madsen 682; Oates 1858.5;
Sheppard 3753; Pr 4691; BMC V 303; BSB-Ink B-450; GW
4254

Ravenna C " : Inc.33; Inc.34*

B*603

1498

Biblia latina. With table of Gabriel Brunus

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 8 V 1498

4°

lat

Goff B603; HC 3124*; Pell 2340; Hillard 400; Parguez

210; Polain(B) 668; IGI 1682; IDL 863; IBP 1037;

Sajó-Soltész 659; Voull(B) 4408; Ohly-Sack 544; Madsen

694; Essling 138; Sander 995; Oates 2096; Sheppard

4486; Pr 5406; BMC V 522; BSB-Ink B-479; GW 4280

Ravenna C Inc.373

B*608

1495

Biblia latina (cum glossa ordinaria Walafri
Strabonis aliorumque et interlineari Anselmi
Laudunensis et cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra
expositionibusque Guillelmi Britonis in omnes prologos
S. Hieronymi). Add: Nicolaus de Lyra: Contra perfidiam
Judaeorum. Ed: Bernardinus Gadolus, Eusebius Hispanus,
and Secundus Contarenus
Venice: Paganinus de Paganinis, 18 IV 1495

f°

lat

Goff B608; HC 3174*; C 1035; Pell 2353; Hillard 402;
Polain(B) 683; IGI 1691; IBP 1039; Sajó-Soltész 661;
Coll(S) 210; Voull(B) 4270; Ohly-Sack 548; Essling
137; Sander 994; Oates 2028, 2029; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 360; Sheppard 4268; Pr 5170; BMC V 458;
BSB-Ink B-473; GW 4283
Ravenna C Inc.632

B*611

1481

Biblia latina (cum postillis Nicolai de Lyra et expositionibus Guillelmi Britonis in omnes prologos S. Hieronymi et additionibus Pauli Burgensis replicisque Matthiae Doering). Ed: Paulus a Mercatello. With additions by Franciscus Moneliensis. Add: Nicolaus de Lyra, Contra perfidiam Judaeorum
Venice: [Johannes Herbort, de Seligenstadt], for Johannes de Colonia, Nicolaus Jenson et Socii, 31 VII 1481

f°

lat

Goff B611; HC 3164*; Pell 2343; Girard 100; Parguez 192; Polain(B) 673; IDL 835; IGI 1683; IBP 1042; Sajó-Soltész 664; Voull(B) 3976; Oates 1855; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 363; Sheppard 3742-3743 (I), 3744 (II); Pr 4681; BMC V 301; BSB-Ink B-444; GW 4286 Ravenna C (2, 1 II-IV only) 2 esemplari: Inc.629, Inc.630 *

B*644

1490

Biblia [Italian] (Tr: Niccolò Malermi). Add: Aristeas:
Ad Philocratem de lxx interpretibus (Tr: Bartolomeo
Pontio)

Venice: Giovanni Ragazzo, for Lucantonio Giunta, 15 X
1490

f°

ita

Goff B644; H 3156*; Pell 2385; Essling 133; Sander
989; IGI 1704; Sheppard 4414; Pr 5349; BMC V 500;
BSB-Ink B-499; GW 4317

Ravenna C Inc. 35

B*673

1492

Bigus, Ludovicus

Tumultuaria carmina

Modena: Dominicus Rocociolus, 7 VI 1492

4°

lat

Goff B673; HCR 3200; Pell 2402; IGI 1735; Voull(B)
3158; Coll(S) 213; Pr 7199; BMC VII 1063; GW 4355
Ravenna C Inc.305

B*702

1481 1482

Blondus, Flavius

Roma instaurata. Add: De origine et gestis Venetorum.

Italia illustrata. Ed: Johannes Antonius Pantheus

(Additions by Hieronymus Broianicus and Paulus Ramusius)

Verona: Boninus de Boninis, de Ragusia, 1481-82

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 20 Dec. 1481; II) 7 Feb. 1482

Goff B702; HC 3243* + 3247*; Pell 2423 + 2425; Hillard

420; Parguez 220; Polain(B) 702; IDL 889; IGI 1760;

IBP 1082; Sajó-Soltész 693; Sallander 1637; Coll(S)

232; Madsen 735; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 382; Sheppard

5701; Pr 6920; BMC VII 951; BSB-Ink B-554; GW 4423

Ravenna C Inc.635 (1. parte) Inc.636 (2. parte)

B*741

1476

Boccaccio, Giovanni

Il Filocolo. Add: Hieronymus Squarzafricanus: Vita di

Boccaccio. With additions by Mombricitius Boninus

Milan: Dominicus de Vespolate, [for himself,

Bartolomeo and the brothers Moresini, Antonio Valera

and Boninus Mombricitius], 14 VI 1476

f°

ita

On the identity of the printer and the publishers, see

A. Ganda in La Bibliofilia 87 (1985) pp.227-266

Goff B741; HR 3297; IGI 1786; Sheppard 4902; Pr 5890;

BMC VI 732; GW 4464

Ravenna C Inc.626

B*765

1485

Bodivit, Guillelmus

Sermo habitus in die Trinitatis, 1485

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 29 V 1485]

4°

lat

Goff B765; H 3349*; Pell 2488; IGI 1815; IBE 1101; Pr
3666; BMC IV 93; BSB-Ink B-590; GW 4505

Ravenna C Inc.774

B*767

1491 1492

Boethius,

Opera

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 1491-92

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 18 Aug. 1492; II) 26 Mar. 1491

Goff B767; H 3351*; Klebs 192.1; Smith(RaraAr) p. 28;

Pell 2490; Polain(B) 720; IDL 926; IGI 1816; IBP 1093;

Sajó-Soltész 702; Voull(B) 3867 (II), 3863 (I);

Ohly-Sack 603, 604; Coll(U) 349; Coll(S) 237; Madsen

750, 751, T18 (II); Sander 1100; Oates 1803, 1804,

1805; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 391; Sheppard 3885,

3886, 3887; Pr 4517; BMC V 341, XII 25; BSB-Ink B-618;

GW 4511

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.419*,Inc.420

B*804

1498

Boethius,

De consolacione philosophiae (with commentary ascribed in the text to Thomas Aquinas). Add: Pseudo- Boethius:

De disciplina scholarium (Comm: pseudo- Thomas Aquinas)

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 14

VI 1498

f°

lat

Goff B804; H 3407*; Pell 2540; IGI 1842; IBP(Add)

5743; Sajó-Soltész 717; Madsen 774; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 400; Sheppard 4234, 4235; Pr 5089; BMC V

450; BSB-Ink B-613; GW 4565

Ravenna C Inc.421

B*805

1499

Boethius,

De consolacione philosophiae (with commentary ascribed
in the text to Thomas Aquinas). Add: Pseudo- Boethius:

De disciplina scholarium (Comm: pseudo- Thomas
Aquinas)

Venice: Otinus de Luna, Papiensis, 19 VII 1499

f°

lat

Goff B805; H 3408*; Pell 2542; IGI 1844; IBP 1111;

Madsen 775; Pr 5610; BMC V 569; BSB-Ink B-614; GW 4566

Ravenna C Inc.422

B*879

1498

Bonaventura, S

Diaeta salutis. Add: Devota contemplatio, seu
meditatio de nativitate domini. Pseudo- Bonaventura,
De resurrectione a peccato ad gratiam

Venice: Johannes (Petrus) de Quarengiis, Bergomensis,
1 II 1497/98

8°

lat

The true author of the Diaeta is Guillelmus de
Lavicea, and of the Devota contemplatio Johannes de
Caulibus (Hillard 453)

Goff B879; HC 3531; Pell 2598; Parguez 246; Polain(B)
768; IDL 960; IGI 1890; IBP 1158; Sajó-Soltész 748;
Sallander 1644; Madsen 812; Oates 2131; Pr 5480; BMC V
513; GW 4730 (Pseudo-Bonaventura)

Ravenna C Inc.83

B*976

1465

Bonifacius VIII, Pont. Max. (formerly Benedetto Gaetano)

Liber sextus Decretalium (With gloss of Johannes Andreae). Add: Johannes Andreae: Super arboribus consanguinitatis et affinitatis

Mainz: Johann Fust and Peter Schoeffer, 17 XII 1465

f° Royal Folio

lat

For variant colophon and red printing see GW 4848.

Apparently entirely printed on vellum. The paper copy at Manchester is a collection of proof sheets (L.

Hellinga, in Bulletin du bibliophile 1989 no.1 p. 47)

Goff B976; HC 3586*; Pell 2730A & 2730 (var); Aquilon 165; IDL 979; IGI 1960; Ohly-Sack 660; Pr 81; BMC I 23 (var); BSB-Ink B-698; GW 4848

Ravenna C Inc.676, pergamena

B*979

1472

Bonifacius VIII, Pont. Max. (formerly Benedetto Gaetano)

Liber sextus Decretalium (With gloss of Johannes Andreae)

Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus) and Simon Nicolai Chardella, de Lucca, 13 X 1472

f°

lat

Goff B979; HC 3588*; Polain(B) 829; IGI 1962; Pr 3354; BMC IV 23; BSB-Ink B-701; GW 4851

Ravenna C Inc.677

B*999

1485

Bonifacius VIII, Pont. Max. (formerly Benedetto Gaetano)

Liber sextus Decretalium (with gloss of Johannes Andreae). Add: Johannes Andreae: Super arboribus consanguinitatis et affinitatis

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula and Bartholomaeus de Blavis, de Alexandria, 23 III 1485

4°

lat

Goff B999; HC 3610*; C 450; Pell 2752 (I); Polain(B) 4235; IGI 1977; IBP 1191; Sajó-Soltész 771; Voull(B) 3994; Madsen 828; Pr 4707; BMC V 307; BSB-Ink B-720; GW 4876

Ravenna C Inc.390

B*1040

1492

Bossius, Donatus

Chronica. Add: Series episcoporum et archiepiscoporum
Mediolanensium

Milan: Antonius Zarotus, for the author, 1 III 1492

f°

lat

Goff B1040; HC 3667*; Pell 2779; Hillard 472;

Polain(B) 844; IDL 1005; IGI 2017; IBP 1211;

Sajó-Soltész 786; Voull(B) 3047; Coll(U) 374; Madsen

840, 4255; Sander 1238; Sheppard 4878; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 429; Pr 5831; BMC VI 722; BSB-Ink B-758; GW

4952

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 781; Inc.682*

B*1042

1498

Bossus, Matthaeus

Epistolae familiares et secundae. With additions by
Jason Mayno and Balthasar Crassus

Mantua: Vincentius Bertochus, 9 XI 1498

f°

lat

Goff B1042; HC(+ Add) 3671*; Pell 2780; Hillard 473;

Aquilon 172; IDL 1006; IGI 2019; IBP 1213;

Sajó-Soltész 787; Voull(B) 3023; Madsen 842; Oates

2592; Sheppard 5638, 5639; Pr 6911; BMC VII 934, XII
67; BSB-Ink B-761; GW 4956 (+ var)

Ravenna C Inc.201

B*1045

1493

Bossus, Matthaeus

Recuperationes Faesulanae (with additions by Philippus Beroaldus)

Bologna: Franciscus (Plato) de Benedictis, 20 VII 1493

f°

lat

Goff B1045; HC 3669*; Pell 2782; Parguez 260;

Polain(B) 845; IGI 2022; IBP 1214; Sajó-Soltész 790;

IDL(Suppl) 1006a; Voull(B) 2757; Madsen 843; Sheppard 5343; Oates 2493; Pr 6597; BMC VI 826; BSB-Ink B-762;

GW 4958

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 199, inc.200

B*1086

1497

Brant, Sebastian

Das Narrenschiff [Latin] Stultifera navis (Tr: Jacobus

Locher Philomusus)

Basel: Johann Bergmann, de Olpe, 1 III 1497

4°

lat

Goff B1086; HC 3746 = [not H]C(Add) 3747; Pell 2820;

Aquilon 175; Polain(B) 865; IDL 1016; IGI 2044;

Sajó-Soltész 801; Voull(B) 607; Ohly-Sack 701; Schr

3567; Madsen 859; Oates 2849; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

435; Sheppard 2557, 2558; Pr 7776; BMC III 795;

BSB-Ink B-817; GW 5054

Ravenna C Inc.93

B*1137.1

1496

Breviarium Cisterciense

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 1 IV 1496

8°

lat

IGI 2089; GW 5204

Ravenna C Inc.111

B*1210

1501

Britannicus, Gregorius

Sermones funebres et nuptiales (augmented edition).

With additions by Paul Zane, bishop of Brescia

Venice: [Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, dopo il
1500?]

8°

lat

Goff B1210; H 3978 = 3979?; IGI 2169; IBP 1299;

Sheppard 4459; BSB-Ink B-922; GW 5554

Ravenna C Inc.114

B*1212

1500

Britannicus, Gregorius

Sermones funebres noviter inventi. Additions by
Johannes Cropellus. Add: Nicolaus Lucarus: Deploratio
Beatricis et Ludovici Sfortiae ducis consolatoria (4
Feb. 1496). Laudatio funebris Baptistae Piasii
astronomi (23 Jan. 1492)

Brescia: Jacobus Britannicus, 5 IX 1500

8°

lat

With title Sermones aurei funebres cunctos alios
excellentes noviter inventi. The association of
Britannicus with this collection is doubtful (cf GW)
Goff B1212; R 1479; Pell 3015; IGI 2170; BSB-Ink
B-923; GW 5555

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.115*

B*1251

1475

Brunus Aretinus, Leonardus

Isagogicon moralis disciplinae

[Sant'Orso: Johannes de Reno, c. 1475]

[Treviso: Hermannus Liechtenstein, c. 1477]

4°

lat

GW 2385 assigned to Treviso

Given in the text as a translation by Leonardus Brunus
Aretinus of Aristoteles, Ethica ad Eudemum

Goff B1251; HC 1766; IGI 2205 = 816; Sheppard 5880;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 456; Pr 7147; BMC VII 1027;

BSB-Ink B-948; GW 5617 = 2385

Ravenna C Inc.329

B*1254

1498

Brunus Aretinus, Leonardus

De primo bello Punico. Add: Guarinus Veronensis:

Parallela ex Plutarcho

Brescia: Jacobus Britannicus, 24 X 1498

f°

lat

Translated by Brunus Aretinus from Polybius (BMC)

Goff B1254; HC 13250*; IDL 1063; IGI 2190; IBP 1309;

Sajó-Soltész 843; Veneziani(Brescia) 142; Voull(B)

2831; Madsen 3348; Sheppard 5800; Pr 7006; BMC VII

982; BSB-Ink B-936; GW 5603

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: inc.557, inc.681*

B*1256

1471 1472

Brunus Aretinus, Leonardus

De primo bello Punico [Italian] Della prima guerra
punica

[Venice: Printer of Basilius, `De vita solitaria', c.
1471-72]

4°

ita

Goff B1256; HCR 1560; Pell (p. 253) 1113 bis; IGI
2191; Sheppard 3311; Pr 5653; BMC V 186; GW 5604
Ravenna C Inc.509

B*1262

1497

Brutus, Jacobus

Corona aurea

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 15 I 1496/97

4°

lat

Goff B1262; HC 4026*; Pell 3044; Hillard 512;

Polain(B) 4257; IDL 1074; IGI 2211; IBP 1317;

Sajó-Soltész 846; Voull(B) 4433; Sallander 2121; Oates

2116; Sheppard 4538; Pr 5445; BMC V 531; BSB-Ink

B-950; GW 5657

Ravenna C Inc.259

B*1264

1489

Brutus, Petrus

Victoria contra Judaeos

Vicenza: Simon Bevilaqua, 3 X 1489

f°

lat

Goff B1264; HC 4027*; Pell 3047; Polain(B) 922; IDL
1075; IGI 2214; Sajó-Soltész 847; Madsen 940; Oates
2688; Sheppard 5949; Pr 7180; BMC VII 1051; BSB-Ink
B-951; GW 5659

Ravenna C Inc.405

B*1305

1491

Burlaeus, Gualtherus

Expositio in Aristotelis Physica (with text). Ed:

Nicoletus Vernia

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 2

XII 1491

f°

lat

Goff B1305; H 4139*; Klebs 232.4; Pell 3078; IGI 2270;

IBP 1333; Sajó-Soltész 854; Sander 1470; Voull(B)

4170; Sheppard 4186; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 464; Pr

5028; BSB-Ink B-1007; GW 5777

Ravenna C Inc.53

B*1313

1497

Burlaeus, Gualtherus

Expositio in artem veterem Porphyrii et Aristotelis

(with text). Add: Quaestiones de universalibus

Venice: Otinus de Luna, Papiensis, 11 V 1497

f°

lat

Goff B1313; HCR 4133; Pell 3075; IGI 2264; IBP 1329;

Sander 1468; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 468; Sheppard

4687; Pr 5603; BMC V 568; GW 5772

Ravenna C Inc.52

B*1335

1498

Busti, Bernardinus de

Mariale (additions by Domenico Ponzoni). Add: Officium
et missa Immaculatae Conceptionis BMV (Ed: Bernardinus
de Busti)

Strassburg: Martin Flach (printer of Strassburg), 15

VIII 1498

f°

lat

Goff B1335; HC(Add) 4162*; Pell 3111; Polain(B) 2615;

IDL 1091; IGI 2284; IBP 1346; Sajó-Soltész 866;

Voull(B) 2508,7; Ohly-Sack 756; Oates 260; Pr 710; BMC

I 155; BSB-Ink B-1017; GW 5806

Ravenna C Inc.42

C*27.42

1481 1484

Caesar, Gaius Julius

Oratio Vesontione habita. Ed. Andreas Brentius

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1481-84]

4°

lat

An extract from the De bello Gallico, with several
supplements

Goff B1110; H 4228*; Pell 2836; IGI 2063; IBE 1180;
Madsen 889; Sack(Freiburg) 817; Oates 1495, 1496,
1497; Pr 3730; BMC IV 89; BSB-Ink B-838; GW 5099
Ravenna C Inc.734

C*73

1495

Campanus, Johannes Antonius

Opera. Ed: Michael Fernus

Rome: Eucharius Silber, for Michael Fernus, 31 X 1495

f°

lat

Goff C73; HC 4286 = HC(Add) 4287; Pell 3180; Hillard 555; Parguez 286; Aquilon 189; Polain(B) 964; IGI 2383; Sajó-Soltész 886; IBP 1382; IDL 1119; IBE 1392; Voull(B) 3494; Coll(S) 294; Madsen 991; Oates 1540, 1541, 1542; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 498; Sheppard 3071; Pr 3879; BMC IV 117; BSB-Ink C-63; GW 5939
Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.577, inc.700

C*76

1488 1490

Campanus, Johannes Antonius

Oratio in conventu Ratisponensi anno 1471 habita

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1488-90]

4°

lat

Goff C76; H 4289*; Pell 3181; Hillard 557; IGI 2386;

IBP 1383; IBE 1394; Sajó-Soltész 888; Sack(Freiburg)

902; Oates 1498, 1499; Sheppard 2949; Pr 3731; BSB-Ink

C-67; GW 5941

Ravenna C Inc.732

C*77.5

1488 1490

Campanus, Johannes Antonius

Oratio funebris pro Baptista Sfortia, 17 Aug. 1475

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, 1488-90]

4°

lat

The end of the text, giving the date of the oration (1 March 1476) has sometimes been wrongly interpreted to be the date of imprint

H 4291*; Pell 3184; IGI 2388; Madsen 994; Sallander 2123; Sheppard 2950; Pr 3733; BMC IV 93; BSB-Ink C-65; GW 5943

Ravenna C Inc.731

C*78.8

1475

Campora, Jacopo

Dell' immortalità dell' anima

Milan: Antonius Zarotus, 20 III 1475

8°

ita

HR 4298; IGI 2393; GW 5949

Ravenna C Inc.741*

C*103

1494

Cantalycius, Johannes Baptista

Epigrammata

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), 20 l 1493/94

4°

lat

Woodcut

Goff C103; H 4350*; Pell 3210; Hillard 561; IGI 2417;

IBP 1389; Coll(U) 399; Essling 727; Sander 1601;

Voull(B) 4068; Madsen 996; Sheppard 4363; Pr 4993; BMC

V 485; BSB-Ink C-81; GW 5993

Ravenna C Inc.272

C*107

1485

Caorsin, Guilelmus

Ad Innocentium papam VIII oratio

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 28 I 1485]

4°

lat

Goff C107; H 4367*; Pell 3220; IGI 2424; IBP 1391;

Sajó-Soltész 894; Madsen 1001; Sallander 1667;

Sack(Freiburg) 905; Oates 1463; Sheppard 2906; Pr

3660; BMC IV 84; BSB-Ink C-90; GW 6016

Ravenna C Inc.735

C*108

1480

Caorsin, Guilelmus

Obsidionis Rhodiae urbis descriptio

[Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, dopo il 19 VIII 1480]

: [Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn],

4°

lat

Tentatively assigned to Renner by BMC but there is no evidence that Renner was using this type after 1478.

Proctor assigned the edition to Ratdolt

Goff C108; HC 4356*; Redgr 16 B; Pell 3215; Hillard 562; IGI 2419; Voull(B) 3804,5; Madsen 997; Sheppard 3659; Pr 4378; BMC V 198; BSB-Ink C-86; GW 6004
Ravenna C Inc.313

C*117

1499

Capella, Martianus

De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii de grammatica. Ed:

Franciscus Vitalis Bodianus

Vicenza: Henricus de Sancto Ursio, Zenus, 16 XII 1499

f°

lat

Goff C117; H 4370*; Klebs 668.1; Smith(RaraAr) p.66;

Pell 3224; Hillard 564; Girard 141; Polain(B) 967; IDL

3114; IGI 2426; IBP 1392; Coll(U) 401; Madsen 1003;

Voull(B) 4602; Ohly-Sack 1887; Sheppard 5937;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 502; Pr 7174; BMC VII 1048,

XII 74

Ravenna C Inc.453

C*118

1500

Capella, Martianus

De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii de grammatica

Modena: Dionysius Bertochus, 15 V 1500

f°

lat

Goff C118; H 4371*; Klebs 668.2; Smith(RaraAr) p.67;

Pell 3225; Polain(B) 968; IDL 3115; IGI 2427; Voull(B)

3165; Coll(S) 295; Madsen 1004; Sander 1626; Sheppard

5979, 5980; Oates 2695; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 503;

Pr 7215; BMC VII 1068

Ravenna C Inc.454; Inc.455*

C*118.5

1475

Capellutus, Rolandus

De curatione pestiferorum apostematum

Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus), c. 1475]

4°

lat

H 4373*; Pell 3226; Osler(IM) 81; IGI 2428; BSB-Ink

C-91; GW 6017

Ravenna C Inc.706

C*125

1480

Capranica, Nicolaus

Oratio in funere Bessarionis Cardinalis habita

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1480]

4°

lat

Goff C125; HC 3008 = 3009 = H 12020*; Pell 2257; IGI

2439; IBP 1396; IBE 1429; Madsen 2949; BMC XII 7;

BSB-Ink C-99; GW 6029

Ravenna C Inc.736

C*129

1483 1484

Capreolus, Johannes

Quaestiones in IV libros Sententiarum, seu libri IV
defensionum theologiae Thomae Aquinatis. Ed: Thomas de
S. Germano

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 1483-84

f°

lat

In four parts, dated: I-III) 1483; IV) 1484

Goff C129; HC 4410*; Pell 3234; Hillard 566; Girard
142; Parguez 288; Polain(B) 976 (I-III); IDL 1126; IGI
2441; IBP 1397; Sajó-Soltész 896; Voull(B) 3903, 3907;
Ohly-Sack 773, 774; Coll(U) 402; Madsen 1008, 1009; Pr
4580 (II); BMC V 278; BSB-Ink C-101; GW 6032
Ravenna C (I,IV) Inc.224 (1.a parte) Inc.225 (4.a parte)

C*131

1479

Caracciolus, Robertus

Opera varia. Add: Dominicus Bollandus: De conceptione
B.V.M.

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, 1479

4°

lat

In three parts, consisting of I) Sermones
quadregesimales de poenitentia etc. II) Sermones de
adventu etc. and Bollandus III) Sermones de timore
divinorum iudiciorum etc. See GW for fuller details
Goff C131; HC 4462*; Pell 3272; Hillard 567; Polain(B)
990; IGI 2447; Sajó-Soltész 898; IBP 1398; Voull(B)
3698; Madsen 1012, 1013; Oates 1673; Sheppard 3354,
3355; Pr 4176; BMC V 195; BSB-Ink C-103; GW 6039
Ravenna C Inc.295

C*133

1483 1485

Caracciolus, Robertus

Opera varia. Add: Dominicus Bollanus: De conceptione
B.V.M.

Venice: Gabriel de Grassis, [non dopo del 1485]
: , [c. 1483]

4°

lat

A copy at München BSB has rubricator's date 1485.

Polain dates: about 1483

Goff C133; HC 4461*; Pell 3271; Polain(B) 989; IGI
2449; IBP 1400; Sajó-Soltész 900; Voull(B) 4030,5;
Sallander 2125; Madsen 1014; Pr 4807; BMC V 333;
BSB-Ink C-105; GW 6041

Ravenna C (imperfect) 2 esemplari: Inc.296, inc. 297

C*139

1477 1478

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones de adventu, etc. Add: Dominicus Bollanus: De conceptione B.V.M.

[Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, c. 1477-78]

4°

lat

Goff C139; H 4473*; Pell 3282; Polain(B) 996; IGI

2455; IBP 1406; Sajó-Soltész 905; Voull(B) 3762,5;

Ohly-Sack 781, 782; Sallander 2126; BSB-Ink C-111; GW 6047

Ravenna C Inc.291 e 293

C*143

1489

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones de laudibus sanctorum

Naples: Mathias Moravus et Socii, 31 I 1489

4°

lat

In some copies sheet e 1 is of a different setting-up.

Typographical evidence points to an accident to the original type in the forme, cf BMC

Goff C143; HCR 4480 = H 4489; Fav e Bres 139 = 251;

IGI 2458; Sajó-Soltész 907; Madsen 1022; Sheppard

5440; Pr 6707; BMC VI 864; GW 6051

Ravenna C Inc.300

C*144

1489

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones de laudibus sanctorum

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 7 VII 1489

4°

lat

Goff C144; HC 4477*; Pell 3285; Parguez 290; Polain(B)

4271; IDL 1131; IGI 2459; IBP 1408; Madsen 1023;

Sajó-Soltész 908; Sheppard 4021; Pr 4915; BMC V 383;

BSB-Ink C-114; GW 6052

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 145; Inc.146 *

C*154

1479

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales [Italian collection:] Le

Prediche di Frate Roberto

Treviso: Michael Manzolus, 18 III 1479

f°

ita

Goff C154; HR 4447 = H 4446; Pell 3262; IGI 2486; GW
6091

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.479

C*159.5

1500

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales [Italian collection] Le

Prediche di Frate Roberto

Milan: Johannes Angelus Scinzenzeler, 23 XII 1500

4°

ita

R 1162; IGI 2503; GW 6108

Ravenna C Inc.739

C*160

1488

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de peccatis, etc

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 27 IX 1488

4°

lat

Goff C160; HC 4439*; Pell 3258; Parguez 293; Polain(B)

988; IGI 2465; IBP 1415; Sajó-Soltész 913; Voull(B)

4002; Ohly-Sack 792; Sallander 2129; Madsen 1029;

Oates 1867; Pr 4719; BMC V 309; BSB-Ink C-123; GW 6080

Ravenna C Inc. 370

C*162

1490

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de peccatis, etc

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 11 V 1490

4°

lat

H and GW describe a variant

Goff C162; HC 4441*; Pell 3259; IGI 2466; IBP 1416;

Sajó-Soltész 914; Ohly-Sack 794; BSB-Ink C-124; GW

6083

Ravenna C Inc.147

C*167

1472

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de poenitentia

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, 1472

f° & 4°

lat

Goff C167; HC(+ Add) 4427*; Pell 3246A; Polain(B) 982;

IGI 2470; IDL 1141; IBP 1419; Voull(B) 3685; Coll(S)

296; Oates 1653; Sheppard 3328, 3329; Pr 4154; BMC V

191; BSB-Ink C-127; GW 6062

Ravenna C Inc.477

C*169

1472

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de poenitentia

[Venice]: Bartholomaeus Cremonensis, 1472

f° & 4°

lat

Goff C169; HCR 4426; Polain(B) 981; IDL 1140; IGI

2469; Sheppard 3390; Pr 4221; BMC V 207; GW 6064

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 298, Inc. 299

C*172

1473

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de poenitentia. Add: Sermo II
in festo annuntiationis BVM. Sermo de praedestinato
numero damnatorum. Sermo de catenis

[Venice]: Vindelinus de Spira, [prima di VIII] 1473

f° & 4°

lat

Goff C172; HCR 4430; R 106; Pell 3248; IGI 2475; IBP
1421; Voull(B) 4996 = 3637,3; Coll(S) 297; Sheppard
3227; Pr 4052; BMC V 163; BSB-Ink C-133; GW 6068
Ravenna C (imperfect) 2 esemplari: Inc. 478 , Inc.701

C*176

1476

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones quadragesimales de poenitentia. Add: Sermo II
in festo annuntiationis B.V.M. Sermo de praedestinato
numero damnatorum. Sermo de catenis

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1476

4°

lat

With six additional sermons

Goff C176; HC 4433 (incl H 4423*); Pell 3251 (incl
3243); Girard 145; Polain(B) 985; IGI 2478; IBP 1425;
Sallander 2128; Pr 4309; BMC V 227; BSB-Ink C-136; GW
6072

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 294

C*184

1475

Caracciolus, Robertus

Sermones de timore divinorum iudiciorum. Add: Sermo de morte

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1475

4°

lat

Goff C184; HCR 4467; R 107; IDL 1136; IGI 2505;

Sallander 1668; Madsen 1039; Sheppard 3468; Pr 4296;

BMC V 226; GW 6110

Ravenna C Inc. 292

C*187

1495

Caracciolus, Robertus

Specchio della fede. Corr: Stephanus de Capua

Venice: [Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, for] Giovanni
da Bergamo, [dopo l'11 IV 1495]

f°

ita

Woodcut

Goff C187; HCR 4494; Essling 833; Sander 1707; IGI
2507; Pr 5140; BMC V 418; BSB-Ink C-143; GW 6115
Ravenna C Inc.457

C*198

1495

Carcano, Michael de

Sermonarium per quadragesimam de commendatione
virtutum et reprobatione vitiorum

Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, for Raphael Peragallus,
11 VII 1495

4°

lat

Goff C198; HC 4505*; Pell 3298; Parguez 300; Polain(B)

1007; IDL 1149; IGI 2517; IBP 1437; Sajó-Soltész 930;

Madsen 1041; Pr 6030; BMC VI 770; BSB-Ink C-144; GW
6128

Ravenna C 2 esemplari :Inc.351, Inc. 352*

C*277.5

1493

Cataneus, Johannes Lucidus

Oratio ad Alexandrum VI

Parma: Angelus Ugoletus, 1 III 1493

4°

lat

Often found with the *Orationes variae* (GW 6219)

HC 4679 (IV); CR 1501; Pell 3384 (f.41-50); IGI 2577;

Coll(U) 417 (IV); Pr 6867 (IV); BMC VII 945 (f.41-50);

GW 6218

Ravenna C Inc.317 bis

C*278

1493

Cataneus, Johannes Lucidus

Orationes variae

[Parma: Angelus Ugoletus, dopo il 1 VIII 1493?]

4°

lat

Often found with the Oratio ad Alexandrum VI of 1 Mar.

1493 (GW 6218)

Goff C278; HCR 4679 (I-III) = H 4680-82; Pell 3384

(f.1-40); IDL 1173; IGI 2578; IBP 1463; Coll(U) 417

(I-III); Pr 6867 (I-III); BMC VII 945 (f.1-40); GW

6219

Ravenna C Inc.317

C*281

1500

Catharina Senensis, S

Epistole (CCCLXVIII). Ed: Bartholommeo de Alzano. Add:

Orazioni scelte

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, `15' [i.e., non prima
del 19] IX 1500

f°

ita

Dedicatory letter dated 19 Sept. 1500

Goff C281; HCR 4688; Pell 3388; Hillard 595; Aquilon
197; Polain(B) 1030; IDL 1175; IGI 2587; Voull(B)

4509; Sallander 2137; Coll(S) 305; Madsen 1065;

Essling 1230; Sander 1821; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

524; Sheppard 4669, 4670; Pr 5575; BMC V 562; GW 6222

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.699

C*285

1496

Catharina Senensis, S

Libro della divina dottrina [Latin] Liber divinae
doctrinae (Tr: Raimundus de Vineis). Add: Orationes
selectae. Ed: Marcus Civilis Brixianus

Brescia: Bernardinus de Misintis, 15 IV 1496

8°

lat

Goff C285; HC 4693*; Pell 3392; IGI 2595; IDL 1176;
IBP 1465; Sajó-Soltész 946; Veneziani(Brescia) 242;
Voull(B) 2848; Madsen 1067; Oates 2636; Sheppard 5812;
Pr 7034; BMC VII 990; BSB-Ink C-194; GW 6226

Ravenna C Inc.124

C*329

1490

Cavalca, Domenico

Disciplina degli spirituali

Milan: Leonardus Pachel, 26 IV 1490

4°

ita

Goff C329; HR 4796; C 5399; IGI 2622; Pr 5985; BMC VI
778; GW 6397

Ravenna C Inc.128

C*355.5

1494

Caviceus, Jacobus

Dialogus de raptu filiae

[Rome: Johann Besicken, c. 1494]

4°

lat

CR 1545; IGI 2658; Oates 1589; GW 6438

Ravenna C Inc.713

C*419

1494

Cessolis, Jacobus de

De ludo scachorum [Italian] Libro di giuoco di
scacchi

Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, 1 III
1493/94

4°

ita

Goff C419; HC 4900 = H 4899; Krist 101; Sander 1918;
IDL 1219; IGI 2717; Voull(B) 2895; Pr 6162; BMC VI
642; GW 6534

Ravenna C Inc.63

C*452

1492

Chieriegatus, Leonellus

Oratio in funere Innocentii VIII

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 28 VII 1492]

4°

lat

Goff C452; HCR 4966; Pell 3552; IGI 2751; IBE 1989;

Sheppard 2960; Pr 3696; GW 6623

Ravenna C Inc.757

C*496

1491

Chrysoloras, Emanuel

Erotemata [Greek & Latin] (In the redaction of
Guarinus Veronensis)

Vicenza: Leonardus Achates de Basilea, 23 XII 1491
4°

grc

Goff C496; HC 5022 = 9923; Pell 3581; IGI 2785; IBP
1521; Oates 2673; Pr 7132; BMC VII 1034; GW 6700
Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.709

C*498

1498 1499

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Opera (Ed: Alexander Minutianus). Con: I) Scripta
rhetorica; II) Orationes; III) Epistolae; IV) Scripta
philosophica

Milan: Guillermus Le Signerre, for Alexander
Minutianus, 1498-99

f°

lat

The parts are dated: I) 1498; II) 23 Nov. 1498; III &
IV) [undated]; Preface) [after 15 Oct. 1499]

Goff C498; HCR 5056 (incl 5230); Pell 3583 (incl
3588); IDL 1282; IGI 2797; Sajó-Soltész 989; Coll(U)
430; Madsen 1130; Oates 2323; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)
545; Sheppard 5032; Pr 6072; BMC VI 790; BSB-Ink
C-377; GW 6708

Ravenna C Inc.647

C*541

1471

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Orationes. Ed: Joannes Andreae, bishop of Aleria

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz, [tra V
e VII] 1471

f°

lat

Goff C541; HR 5121; Pell 3688; IDL 1284; IGI 2923;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 555; Sheppard 2635; Pr 3318;

BMC IV 13, XII 1; GW 6761

Ravenna C Inc.648

C*556

1488

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Orationes Philippicae (Comm: Franciscus Maturantius
[Mataratius]). Corr: Johannes Maria Aureolus

Vicenza: Henricus de Sancto Ursio, Zenus, 9 VI 1488

f°

lat

Goff C556; HC 5138*; Pell 3702; Hillard 629; Polain(B)
4098; IGI 2937; IBP 1554; Sajó-Soltész 1020; Voull(B)
4598; Sallander 1679; Coll(S) 320; Sheppard 5933,
5934; Pr 7171; BMC VII 1047; BSB-Ink C-389; GW 6796
Ravenna C Inc.220

C*569

1471

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

De natura deorum. With additions by Raphael
Zovenzonius. Con: I) De natura deorum; II) De
divinatione; III) De fato, De legibus; IV) Academica
lib. II; Pomponius Laetus: De re militari
[Venice]: Vindelinus de Spira, 1471

4°

lat

The De re militari attributed to Laetus (or more
usually to Modestus) is an extract from Vegetius: L.
Dalmaso in Rendiconti Istituto Lombardo di scienze e
lettere 40 (1907) pp. 805-814

Goff C569; HC 5334*; Klebs 276.1; Pell 3671; Hillard
626; IGI 2878; IBP 1568; IDL 1244; Voull(B) 3628;
Coll(S) 1200; Sheppard 3206, 3207; Pr 4030; BMC V 158;
BSB-Ink C-353; GW 6902

Ravenna C Inc.214

C*573

1498 1499

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

De natura deorum. Add: II) De divinatione; III) De fato, De legibus;

IV) Academica lib. II; Pomponius Laetus: De re militari;

V) De finibus bonorum et malorum. With additions by Raphael Zovenzonius
Reggio Emilia and Bologna: Bazalerius and Caligula de Bazaleriis, 1498-99
f°

lat

In five parts, dated: I) 1498; II) 27 Feb. 1499; III) 11 Mar. 1499;

IV) 10 Apr. 1499; V) 20 June 1499. Parts I-IV printed at Reggio Emilia by
Bazalerius de Bazaleriis, and part V at Bologna by Caligula de Bazaleriis

The De re militari attributed to Laetus (or more usually to Modestus)

is an extract from Vegetius: L. Dalmaso in Rendiconti Istituto Lombardo
di scienze e lettere 40 (1907) pp. 805-814

Goff C573; H 5336 (I-IV); HR 5333* (I); H 5338* (II);

H 5339 (II, III); H 5344* (III-V); H 5331 (V); Klebs

276.2 (I-V); IGI 2883; Sajó-Soltész 1006; Voull(B)

3298 (I-IV); Sheppard 5375 (V), 6025 (I-IV); Pr 7258A

(a-e) (I-V), 6619A (V); BMC VII 1092 (I-IV), VI 837

(V); BSB-Ink C-378; GW 6903 (I-V)

Ravenna C Inc.215-219 (5 vv.)

C*646

1479 1480

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

De inventione, sive Rhetorica vetus (Ed: Omnibonus Leonicensis). Add: Pseudo- Cicero, Rhetorica ad Herennium

Venice: Filippo di Pietro, 1479/80

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 1479; II) 28 Feb. 1479/29 Feb. 1480. An extra leaf, signed bb, was printed for insertion between b1 and b2 to supply a lacuna of 2 pages after line 20 of b1 verso

Goff C646; H 5062*; Pell 3652; Hillard 624; IGI 2868; Voull(B) 3727; Oates 1701 (I); Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 579; Sheppard 3447; Pr 4271; BMC V 221; BSB-Ink C-302; GW 6735

Ravenna C Inc.222

C*651

1487

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

De inventione, sive Rhetorica vetus (Comm: C. Marius

Victorinus). Add: Pseudo- Cicero, Rhetorica ad

Herennium (with anonymous commentary)

Venice: Marinus Saracenus, 18 IX 1487

f°

lat

Goff C651; HC(+ Add) 5079*; Pell 3656; Hillard 625;

Polain(B) 1095; IGI 2873; IBP 1597; Coll(S) 321;

Madsen 1198; Oates 2021; Pr 5158; BMC V 414; BSB-Ink

C-306; GW 6740

Ravenna C Inc. 221

C*654

1465

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

De oratore

[Subiaco: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz,
prima del 30 IX 1465]

4°

lat

Goff C654; H 5098*; Pell 3660; IGI 2941; Sajó-Soltész

1024; IDL 1258; Günt(L) 2990; Pr 3287; BMC IV 1;

BSB-Ink C-314; GW 6742

Ravenna C Inc.213

C*682

1490

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

Rhetorica ad C. Herennium (Pseudo). Comm: Hieronymus

Capidurus. Add: De inventione (Comm: C. Marius

Victorinus)

Venice: Guilelmus Anima Mia, Tridinis, 1 IX 1490

f°

lat

The date in the colophon reads `primo calendas

Septemb' interpreted by some as 31 August

Goff C682; HC 5081*; Pell 3649; Aquilon 207; Polain(B)

4288; IGI 2971; IBP 1611; Voull(B) 4220; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 588; Pr 5112; BMC V 412; BSB-Ink A-822; GW

6729 (Pseudo-Cicero)

Ravenna C Inc.223

C*706.8

1493

Claudianus, Claudius

De raptu Proserpinae. Ed: Marcellinus Verardus

Rome: Eucharius Silber, 14 IV 1493

4°

lat

HC 5376; Pell 3805; Hillard 642; IGI 3011; Sallander

1683; Pr 3869; BMC IV 115; GW 7068

Ravenna C Inc.62

C*732

1485

Clemens V, Pont. Max. (formerly Raimundus Bertrandi del Goth)

Constitutiones (cum apparatu Joannis Andreae) (with XX Extravagantes)

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula and Bartholomaeus de Blavis, de Alexandria, [20 IV?] 1485

4°

lat

The date in the colophon reads `xx calendas apriles'

Goff C732; HC 5434*; Pell 2752 (II); Polain(B) 4293;

IGI 3033; IBP 1638; Sajó-Soltész 1040; Voull(B) 3993;

Madsen 1214; Sheppard 3776; Pr 4706; BMC V 307;

BSB-Ink C-452; GW 7103

Ravenna C Inc.389

C*764

1480 1485

Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus

De re rustica lib. X. (Comm: Pomponius Laetus)

[Venice: Printer of Cicero, `De officiis' (H 5268*),
c. 1481-82]

[Padua?]: D.S., [c. 1480?]

: [Printer of Columella],

f°

lat

Although signed `D.S.' and tentatively given to that
printer at Padua by GW, BMC, followed by IGI, regards
as a Venetian reprint of the earlier Padua edition
(Goff C763), and assigns to the Printer of Cicero, `De
officiis' (designated Printer of Columella in CIBN)

Goff C764; HCR 5500; Klebs 287.4; Pell 3866; Parguez
351; Sajó-Soltész 1048; IBP 1655; IDL 1349; IGI 3066;
Coll(U) 443; Pr 7334; BMC VII 1145; GW 7186

Ravenna C Inc.428

C*767

1499

Columna, Franciscus

Hypnerotomachia Poliphili. With additions by Leonardus

Crassus, Johann Baptista Scythia and Andreas Maro

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, XII 1499

f°

ita

Woodcuts

P. Scapecchi, in Accademie e biblioteche d'Italia,

LIII no.2 (1985), pp.68-73, argues that Columna is the
dedicatee, and that the author is Fra Eliseo da

Treviso

Goff C767; HC 5501*; Pell 3867; Hillard 649; Parguez
352; Aquilon 235; Polain(B) 1126; Sajó-Soltész 1050;
IGI 3062; IDL 1353; Voull(B) 4508; Coll(S) 328; Madsen
1237, 1238; Essling 1198; Sander 2056; Oates 2192,
2193; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 609; Sheppard 4667,
4668; Pr 5574; BMC V 561; BSB-Ink C-471; GW 7223
Ravenna C Inc.652 bis (già 683)

C*881

1481

Cora, Ambrosius de

Vita S. Augustini. Orationes de laudibus S. Augustini.

Add: Augustinus: Canones iuxta regulam. Comm:

Ambrosius de Cora. Ed: Tilmannus Limperger, Jacobus
Fedderer and Johannes Scherrer

Rome: Georgius Herolt, 8 XII 1481

f°

lat

Goff C881; H 5683*; Pell 3970, 3970A; CIBN M-208;

Péligry 286; Parguez 358; Polain(B) 1163; IGI 439; IDL

3134; IBE 314; Voull(B) 3522; Sallander 1844; Sheppard

3123; Pr 3924; BMC IV 126; BSB-Ink A-464

Ravenna C Inc.245

C*915

1471

Cornelius Nepos,

Vitae imperatorum, sive De vita illustrium virorum

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 8 III 1471

4°

lat

Goff C915; HC 5733*; Pell 3985; Hillard 668;

Sajó-Soltész 2352; IBP 3869; IDL 3314; Voull(B) 3654;

Morg(B) 287; Madsen 2835, 2836; IGI 3211; Oates 1625,

1626; Sheppard 3240; Pr 4068; BMC V 167

Ravenna C Inc. 548

C*917

1498

Cornelius Nepos,

Vitae imperatorum, sive De vita illustrium virorum

Brescia: Jacobus Britannicus, 17 IX 1498

f°

lat

Goff C917; HC 5736; Pell 3986; Hillard 669; Polain(B)

4305; IDL 3316; IGI 3213; IBP 3871; Sander 2208;

Voull(B) 2830; Sallander 2346; Madsen 2838; Pr 7005;

BMC VII 982

Ravenna C Inc.558

C*958

1478

Crastonus, Johannes

Lexicon Graeco-latinum

[Milan]: Bonus Accursius, [non dopo del 28 III 1478]

f°

grc

A Vatican copy has a note of acquisition dated 28 Mar.

1478

Goff C958; HC 5812*; Pell 4039; IGI 3250; Voull(B)

3094; Madsen 1289; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 636;

Sheppard 4962; Pr 5962; BMC VI 754; BSB-Ink C-690; GW

7812

Ravenna C Inc.624

C*998

1471

Curtius Rufus, Quintus

Historiae Alexandri Magni

[Venice]: Vindelinius de Spira, [c. 1471]

4°

lat

Goff C998; HC 5878*; Pell 4063; Essling 119; IGI 3286;

Sajó-Soltész 1122; IDL 1444; Voull(B) 3641; Madsen

1312; Sheppard 3221; Pr 4054; BMC V 163; BSB-Ink

C-720; GW 7871

Ravenna C Inc.8

C*999

1472

Curtius Rufus, Quintus

Historiae Alexandri Magni. Ed: Pomponius Laetus

[Rome]: Georgius Lauer, [non dopo l 1472]

4°

lat

Goff C999; HCR 5879; Pell 4064; IGI 3287; IDL 1445;

Voull(B) 3342; Oates 1382; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

643; Sheppard 2727; Pr 3407; BMC IV 37; GW 7872

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.7

C*1003

1496

Curtius Rufus, Quintus

Historiae Alexandri Magni

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 2 XII 1496

f°

lat

Goff C1003; HCR 5886; Pell 4068; Polain(B) 4310; IDL
1447; IGI 3291; IBP 1820; Voull(B) 4432; Sallander
2176; Madsen 1311; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 645;
Sheppard 4535, 4536; Pr 5443; BMC V 531; GW 7876
Ravenna C Inc.9

C*1011

1471

Cyprianus,

Opera. Ed: Joannes Andreae, bishop of Aleria

[Venice]: Vindelinius de Spira, 1471

f°

lat

Goff C1011; H 5897*; Pell 4077 & 4077A (var); Hillard
700; Parguez 367; Polain(B) 1212; IDL 1450; IGI 3295;
Voull(B) 3629; Madsen 1315; Oates 1609; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 646; Sheppard 3208; Pr 4032; BMC V 159;
BSB-Ink C-725; GW 7884

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.575, 576

D*27

1477

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Jacopo della Lana. Corr: Christofal Berardi)

[Venice]: Vindelinus de Spira, 1477

f°

ita

In the text the commentary is erroneously credited to Benvenuto d'Imola (GW)

Goff D27; HC(+ Add) 5942; Pell 4112; Sajó-Soltész 1133; IGI 358; Voull(B) 3646; Madsen 1330; Oates 1769, 1770; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 650; Sheppard 3546; Pr 4414; BMC V 248; BSB-Ink D-8; GW 7964

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.436, Inc.437 *, Inc. 766

D*28

1477 1478

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Martino Paolo Nidobeato). Add: II
Credo

Milan: Ludovicus et Albertus Pedemontani, for Guido
Terzagus, 1477-78

f°

ita

In three parts, dated: I) 27 Sept. 1477; II) 22 Nov.
1477; III) 9 Feb. 1478. Part I with prefatory letter
of 1 Mar. 1478

Goff D28; H [not C] R 5943; Pell 4113; Polain(B) 1222;
IGI 359; Madsen 1331; Sheppard 4918; Pr 5896; BMC VI
738, XII 52; GW 7965
Ravenna C Inc. 669

D*29

1481

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus)

Florence: Nicolaus Laurentii, Alamanus, 30 VIII 1481

f°

ita

20 copper engravings are known, from designs by Botticelli, to accompany the first 19 Cantos of the Inferno (A.M. Hind, Early Italian engraving I (London, 1938) pp. 99-116)

Goff D29; HC 5946*; Pell 4114 & 4114 (var); Aquilon

250; Polain(B) 1223; IDL 1464; IGI 360; IBP 1835;

Voull(B) 2883; Coll(U) 469; Coll(S) 1210; Madsen 1332;

Sander 2311; Oates 2334; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 651;

Sheppard 5061; Pr 6120; BMC VI 628; BSB-Ink D-9; GW

7966

Ravenna C Inc.767

D*30

1484

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus)

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 23 III 1484

f°

ita

Goff D30; HC 5947; Pell 4115 & 4115A; IDL 1465; IGI
361; Madsen 1333; Oates 1825; Sheppard 3646, 3647;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 652; Pr 4581; BMC V 279; GW
7967

Ravenna C Inc.768

D*31

1487

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus)

Brescia: Boninus de Boninis, de Ragusia, 31 V 1487

f°

ita

Variant setting of sheets h1 and l4 noted by Sheppard
in Bodleian copies

Goff D31; HCR 5948; [not H]C 5943; Pell 4116; Parguez

372; Polain(B) 1224; IGI 362; IBP 1836; Sander 2312;

Veneziani(Brescia) 74; Voull(B) 2812; Oates 2624;

Sheppard 5773-5774, 5775-5776; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

653; Pr 6973; BMC VII 971; GW 7968

Ravenna C Inc.769

D*32

1491

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus). Ed: Piero
da Figino. Add: Il Credo

Venice: Bernardinus Benalius and Matteo Capcasa (di
Codeca), 3 III 1491

f°

ita

Goff D32; [Not H]CR 5949; H 5949 (var); Pell 4117

(var); IGI 363; Voull(B) 4092; Coll(S) 351; Madsen
1334; Essling 531; Sander 2313; Oates 1917 (var);

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 654; Sheppard 3982; Pr 4877;

BMC V 373; GW 7969

Ravenna C Inc.771*

D*33

1491

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus). Ed: Piero
da Figino. Add: Rime diverse

Venice: Petrus de Plasiis, Cremonensis, dictus
Veronensis, 18 XI 1491

f°

ita

Woodcuts

Goff D33; HCR 5950; Pell 4118; Polain(B) 1225; IGI

364; IBP 1837; Sajó-Soltész 1135; Voull(B) 3841;

Madsen 4402; Essling 532; Sander 2314; Oates 1794,

1795; Sheppard 3615, 3616; Pr 4482; BMC V 270; BSB-Ink

D-10; GW 7970

Ravenna C Inc.770

D*34

1493

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus). Ed: Piero
da Figino. Add: Il Credo

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), 29 XI 1493

f°

ita

Goff D34; HR 5952 = H 5951; Polain(B) 1226; IGI 365;

IBP 1838; Voull(B) 4070; Coll(S) 352; Essling 533;

Sander 2315; Sheppard 4361, 4362; Pr 4996; BMC V 484;

GW 7971

Ravenna C Inc.772

D*35

1497

Dante Alighieri,

La Commedia (Comm: Christophorus Landinus). Ed: Piero da Figino. Add: Il Credo

Venice: Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, 11 X 1497
f°

ita

A reprint of Capcasa's 1493 Commedia (GW 7971). The Toulouse copy given as a variant of the present edition (Pell 4119A) was apparently merely perfected with fols 11-12 (numbered I-II) of GW 7971

Goff D35; HC 5953* = H 5945; Pell 4119, 4119A; Péligré 295; Parguez 373; Polain(B) 1227; IDL(Suppl) 1465a; IGI 366; IBP 1839; Sajó-Soltész 1137; Voull(B) 4449; Ohly-Sack 990; Madsen 1335; Essling 534; Sander 2316; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 655; Sheppard 4451; Pr 5482; BMC V 513; BSB-Ink D-11; GW 7972

Ravenna C Inc.773

D*36

1490

Dante Alighieri,

Convivio

Florence: Francesco Bonaccorsi, 20 IX 1490

4°

ita

Sheppard notes an error of imposition in quire f

Goff D36; HC 5954; Pell 4120; Hillard 706; Polain(B)

1228; IGI 367; Voull(B) 2957; Madsen 1328; Oates 2410;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 656; Sheppard 5219, 5220; Pr

6309; BMC VI 673; BSB-Ink D-12; GW 7973

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 789, Inc.323

D*55

1472

Datus, Augustinus

Elegantiolae

[Mantua: Johannes Vurster, c. 1472]

4° & 8°

lat

Goff D55; HC 5976; Pell 4130; IGI 3335; Sheppard 5620;

Pr 6885; BMC VII 929; GW 8036

Ravenna C Inc.65

D*80

1492

Datus, Augustinus

Elegantiolae

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 22 XII 1492

4°

lat

Goff D80; H 6006*; Essling 550; Sander 2376; IGI 3369;

Sajó-Soltész 1138; Ohly-Sack 992; Coll(U) 470; Madsen

1345; BMC V 527; BSB-Ink D-29; GW 8103

Ravenna C Inc.273

D*103.7

1474

Decembrius, Petrus Candidus

De genitura hominis

[Rome: Georgius Sachsel and Bartholomaeus Golsch, c.
1474]

4°

lat

C 1425; IGI 3385; Pell 3194; Osler(IM) 53; GW 8188

Ravenna C Inc.314

D*139

1493

Demetrius Chalcondylas,

Erotemata [Greek]. Add: Manuel Moschopulus: Erotemata

[Greek]. Gregorius Corinthius: De dialectis [Greek]

[Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, c. 1493]

f° & 4°

grc

Goff D139; HCR 6093; Pell 4189; Polain(B) 1256; IGI

3404; Voull(B) 3095-97; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 673;

Sheppard 4999, 5000, 5001; Pr 5968-70; BMC VI 767, XII

54; GW 8250

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.544, Inc.698

D*206

1492

Dio Chrysostomus,

De Troia non capta (Tr: Franciscus Philelphus). With
additions by Nicolaus Lucarus and Petrus Maria

Camarinus

Cremona: Bernardinus de Misintis and Caesar Parmensis,
22 VII 1492

4°

lat

Goff D206; HC 6184*; Pell 4262; IGI 3448; IBP 1911;

Voull(B) 2860; Madsen 1381; Sheppard 5715; Pr 6926;

BMC VII 956; BSB-Ink D-169; GW 8370

Ravenna C Inc.339

D*211

1477

Diodorus Siculus,

Bibliothecae historicae libri VI (Tr: Poggius

Florentinus). Add: Tacitus: Germania

Venice: Andreas de Paltasichis, 31 I 1476/77

f°

lat

Goff D211; HC 6189*; Pell 4267; Parguez 381; Polain(B)

1288; IDL 1528; IGI 3452; IBP 1913; Sajó-Soltész 1170;

Voull(B) 3813; Coll(S) 366; Madsen 1387; Sheppard

3554; Pr 4421; BMC V 251; BSB-Ink D-149; GW 8375

Ravenna C Inc.522

D*212

1481

Diodorus Siculus,

Bibliothecae historicae libri VI (Tr: Poggius

Florentinus). Add: Tacitus: Germania. With additions
by Hieronymus Squarzaficus

Venice: Thomas de Blavis, de Alexandria, 25 XI 1481

f°

lat

Goff D212; HCR 6190; Pell 4268; IGI 3453; Sajó-Soltész
1171; Ohly-Sack 1020; Madsen 1388; Sheppard 3812; Pr
4754; BMC V 316; BSB-Ink D-150; GW 8376

Ravenna C Inc.523

D*220

1475

Diogenes Laertius,

Vitae et sententiae philosophorum (Tr: Ambrosius
Traversarius. Ed: Benedictus Brognolus)

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 14 VIII 1475

f°

lat

Goff D220; HC 6199*; Klebs 338.2; Pell 4275; Aquilon
255; IDL 1532; IGI 3459; IBP 1915; Voull(B) 3662;
Ohly-Sack 1022; Madsen 1392; Oates 1638; Sheppard
3266, 3267; Pr 4095; BMC V 175; BSB-Ink D-156; GW 8379
Ravenna C Inc. 18

D*222

1490

Diogenes Laertius,

Vitae et sententiae philosophorum (Tr: Ambrosius

Traversarius. Ed: Benedictus Brognolus)

Venice: [Bonetus Locatellus] for Octavianus Scotus, 18

XII 1490

4°

lat

Goff D222; HC 6202*; Klebs 338.4; Pell 4277; Hillard

733; Parguez 382; Polain(B) 4323; IDL 1534; IGI 3461;

IBP 1916; Sajó-Soltész 1174; Voull(B) 4168; Sallander

2183; Madsen 1394; Oates 1959; Sheppard 4184; Pr 5024;

BMC V 438; BSB-Ink D-157; GW 8381

Ravenna C Inc.150

D*225

1497

Diogenes Laertius,

Vitae et sententiae philosophorum (Tr: Ambrosius

Traversarius. Ed: Benedictus Brognolus)

Venice: Philippus Pincius, for Benedictus Fontana, 22

VI 1497

f°

lat

Goff D225; H 6205*; Klebs 338.7; Pell 4279; Hillard

734; Aquilon 257; Polain(B) 1294; IDL 1535; IGI 3464;

IBP 1919; Sajó-Soltész 1177; Coll(U) 491; Coll(S)

1218; Madsen 1397; Voull(B) 4362; Ohly-Sack 1023;

Oates 2076; Pr 5317; BMC V 498; BSB-Ink D-160; GW 8384

Ravenna C Inc. 745

D*234

1475

Diomedes,

Ars grammatica, etc. Add: Phocas: De nomine et verbo.

Priscianus: Institutio de nomine, pronomine et verbo.

Flavius Caper: De orthographia. Agroecius: De
orthographia. Donatus: De octo partibus orationis.

Servius: Commentarius in artem Donati. Sergius:

Explanationes artis Donati

[Venice]: Nicolaus Jenson, [c. 1475]

f°

lat

Goff D234; HC 6214; Pell 4284; Polain(B) 4325;

Sajó-Soltész 1179; IDL 1537; IGI 3471; Voull(B) 3678;

Coll(S) 368; Madsen 1408; Sheppard 3271; Pr 4118; BMC

V 182; BSB-Ink D-161; GW 8399

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.539, Inc.540

D*241

1496

Dionysius Areopagita,

De mystica theologia; De divinis nominibus (Tr:

Marsilius Ficinus)

Florence: Laurentius (Francisci) de Alopa, Venetus,
[dopo il 2 XII 1496]

4°

lat

GW and Pellechet record a variant colophon

Goff D241; HC(+ Add) 6234*; Pell 4298, 4298A; IGI

3479; Oates 2435; Sheppard 5208, 5209; Pr 6404; BMC VI
669; BSB-Ink D-171; GW 8410

Ravenna C Inc.371

D*250

1480

Dionysius Halicarnaseus,

Antiquitates Romanae (Tr: Lapis Biragus Florentinus)

Treviso: Bernardinus Celerius, [24 o 25] II 1480

f°

lat

Known in at least 6 issues, frequently mixed. See GW.

The date in the colophon reads `bissexto kl. Martias'

Goff D250; HC (+ Add) 6239*; H 6239* (b); Pell 4300

(d), 4300A (c), 4300B (a), 4300C (e); Parguez 386;

Hillard 739 (d); Aquilon 261; Polain(B) 1312 (b),

1312A (a); IDL 1554; IGI 3484; IBP 1932; Sajó-Soltész

1186; Voull(B) 3610; Ohly-Sack 1027; Madsen 1415;

Sallander 1697; Coll(S) 373; Oates 2463; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 690; Sheppard 5531 (d), 5532 (b); Pr 6490;

BMC VI 895 (b,d,f); BSB-Ink D-174; GW 8423

Ravenna C Inc. 202

D*251

1498

Dionysius Halicarnaseus,

Antiquitates Romanae (Tr: Lopus Biragus Florentinus)

Reggio Emilia: Franciscus de Mazalibus, 12 XI 1498

f°

lat

Goff D251; HC(Add) 6240*; Pell 4301; Hillard 740;

Polain(B) 1313; IGI 3485; IBP 1933; Sajó-Soltész 1187;

Voull(B) 3295; Sallander 1698; Madsen 1416;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 691; Sheppard 6015; Pr 7256;

BMC VII 1089; BSB-Ink D-175; GW 8424

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.203

D*253

1477

Dionysius Periegetes,

De situ orbis (Tr: Antonius Beccaria)

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, Bernhard Maler and Peter
Löslein, 1477

4°

lat

Goff D253; H 6226*; Klebs 340.1; Pell 4293; Hillard
741; IDL 1555; IGI 3487; Redgr 6; Essling 255; Sander
2439; Voull(B) 3770; Ohly-Sack 1028; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 692; Sheppard 3535; Pr 4370; BMC V 244;
BSB-Ink D-177; GW 8426

Ravenna C Inc. 302

D*279.2

1484

Diurnale Benedictinum congregationis Sanctae Justinae
Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus and Paganinus de
Paganinis, 25 IV 1484

16°

lat

Pell 4369; Boh(LB) 599; IGI 3503; Sheppard 4013; Pr
4907; GW 8506

Ravenna C Inc.118

D*312

1485

Dominicus de Sancto Geminiano,

Super sexto Decretalium (I)

Venice: Andreas de Soziis, Parmensis, 4 VIII 1485

f°

lat

Goff D312; HC 7533* (I); Pell 4395 (I); Polain(B)

1335; IGI 3543; Sajó-Soltész 1199 (I); Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 698 (I); BMC V 399; BSB-Ink D-232; GW 8650

(I)

Ravenna C inc.665

D*369

1497

Duns Scotus, Johannes

Quaestiones in Aristotelis Analytica posteriora. Ed:

Matthaeus Campagna

Venice: Simon de Luere, 2 XII 1497

4°

lat

Goff D369; H 6448*; Polain(B) 4338; IDL 1648; IGI

3587; IBP 2009; Voull(B) 4526; Madsen 1460; Sheppard

4698; Pr 5620; BMC V 574; GW 9093 (Pseudo-Duns Scotus)

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.75, Inc. 794

D*383

1497

Duns Scotus, Johannes

Quaestiones in quattuor libros Sententiarum (Ed:
Philippus Bagnacavallus)

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 18
XII 1497

f°

lat

Often found with Duns Scotus, Quodlibeta (Goff D397).

H 6420 (I-II) is from the edition of 1503

Goff D383; H 6420 (III, IV); C 2125 (II); R 169; Pell
4455 (III, IV); Girard 175; Polain(B) 1356 (III, IV);

IGI 3602; IBP 1997; Sajó-Soltész 1215; Ohly-Sack 1056,
1057, 1058; Madsen 1453; Oates 1998; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 714; Sheppard 4228 (III, IV), 4229 (IV); BMC
V 448; BSB-Ink D-307; GW 9077

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.588, Inc. 590-591

D*397

1498

Duns Scotus, Johannes

Quodlibeta. Ed: Philippus Bagnacavallus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 3

II 1497/98

f°

lat

Often found with Duns Scotus, Quaestiones in quattuor
Libros Sententiarum (GW 9077)

Goff D397; HCR 6437; Pell 4470; Girard 177; Polain(B)

1363; IGI 3597; IBP 1992; Ohly-Sack 1050, 1051; Madsen
1451; Oates 1992; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 721;

Sheppard 4230; Pr 5075; BMC V 449; BSB-Ink D-322; GW
9072

Ravenna C Inc.589

D*419

1479

Duranti, Guillelmus

Rationale divinorum officiorum. Ed: Johannes Aloisius

Tuscanus

[Treviso: Michael Manzolus], 1479

f°

lat

Goff D419; H 6481*; Pell 4500; Hillard 758; Polain(B)

4341; IDL 1653; IGI 3628; Sajó-Soltész 1231; Sallander

1706; Madsen 1469; Pr 6471; BMC VI 887; BSB-Ink D-337;

GW 9119

Ravenna C Inc. 395

D*446.3

1474

Duranti, Guillelmus

Speculum judiciale. With additions by Johannes Andreae

Bologna: Balthasar Azoguidus, 1474

f°

lat

In four parts, dated: I) 5 Jan. 1474; II-IV) 21 May

1474

H 6507*; Pell 4525; IGI 3652; Sajó-Soltész 1250;

Coll(U) 517; BMC VI 800; BSB-Ink D-361; GW 9151

Ravenna C Inc.666 (posseduta solo parte 1.)

E*45

1481

Ephrem Syrus,

Sermones (Tr: Ambrosius Traversarius)

Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, 23 VIII

1481

f°

lat

Goff E45; HC 6599*; Pell 4582; Polain(B) 1401; IDL
1692; IGI 3679; IBP 2071; Sajó-Soltész 1260; Voull(B)
2888; Sallander 2192; Madsen 1500; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 735; Sheppard 5100; Pr 6138; BMC VI 636;
BSB-Ink E-69; GW 9331

Ravenna C Inc.541

E*47

1490

Ephrem Syrus,

Sermones. (Tr: Ambrosius Traversarius)

[Rome: Eucharius Silber, c. 1490]

4°

lat

Contains only five of the sermons

Goff E47; HC 6602; Pell 4581 & 4581A (var); Parguez

406; IGI 3681; IBP 2073; Pr 3897; BMC IV 120; GW 9333

Ravenna C Inc.712

E*64

1499

Epistolae diversorum philosophorum, oratorum, rhetorum
[Greek]. Ed: Marcus Musurus

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, 1499

4°

grc

In two parts, dated: I) [29] Mar. 1499; II) [not
before 17 Apr. 1499]

Goff E64; HC 6659*; Klebs 379.1; Pell 4613; Hillard
770; Parguez 407; Polain(B) 1416; IDL 1723; IGI 3707;
IBP 2083; Sajó-Soltész 1268; Voull(B) 4504; Ohly-Sack
1098; Coll(U) 528; Coll(S) 393; Madsen 1505, 1506;
Oates 2186, 2187, 2188; Sheppard 4656, 4657, 4658;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 736; Pr 5569; BMC V 560;
BSB-Ink E-86; GW 9367

Ravenna C Inc.690

E*109

1489

Eschuid, Johannes

Summa astrologiae judicialis

Venice: Johannes Lucilius Santritter, for Franciscus

Bolanus, 7 VII 1489

f°

lat

Woodcut map

Goff E109; HC 6685*; Klebs 381.1; Pell 4626; Hillard

774; Polain(B) 1422; IDL 1728; IGI 3711; IBP 2087;

Sajó-Soltész 1270; Voull(B) 4277; Ohly-Sack 1103,

1104; Coll(U) 532; Madsen 1509; Essling 450;

Campbell(Maps) 88; Sander 2599; Oates 2031;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 737; Sheppard 4284, 4285,

4286; Pr 5184; BMC V 462; GW 9392

Ravenna C Inc.609

E*112

1499

Etymologicum Magnum Graecum [Greek] (Ed: Marcus Musurus). Add: Johannes Gregoropulus

Venice: Zacharias Callierges for Nicolaus Blastus and Anna Notaras, 8 VII 1499

f°

grc

Goff E112; HC 6691*; Klebs 382.1; Pell 4629; Hillard 775; Aquilon 279; Polain(B) 1423; Essling 1184; Sander 7110; IDL 1729; IGI 3720; IBP 2089; Sajó-Soltész 1271; Voull(B) 4542; Madsen 1510; Oates 2213, 2214, 2215; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 739; Sheppard 4726, 4727; Pr 5644; BMC V 580; BSB-Ink E-102; GW 9426

Ravenna C Inc.678

E*113

1482

Euclides,

Elementa geometriae. Tr: Adelardus Bathoniensis. Ed:

Johannes Campanus. With dedicatory letter by Erhard Ratdolt

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 25 V 1482

f°

lat

At least seven copies have the dedication printed in gold in a different typesetting (BL, C.2.c.1; Paris BN

(2, 1 on vellum, 1 on paper); Munich BSB (2); Budapest Univ; Augsburg SStB).

Copies are known with leaves 2-9 in variant typesetting, see GW, Anm.2

Euclides is the author of the first 13 books, Hypsicles of the 14th while the 15th belongs to the school of Isidorus Milesius (Hillard)

Goff E113; HC 6693*; Klebs 383.1; Pell 4630 & 4630A

(var); Hillard 776; Parguez 410; Polain(B) 1425; IDL

1731; IGI 3722; IBP 2090; Sajó-Soltész 1272; IBE 2334;

Voull(B) 3781; Ohly-Sack 1106; Coll(U) 533; Coll(S)

397; Madsen 1511; Redgr 26; Essling 282; Sander 2605;

Oates 1748, 1749; Sheppard 3664, 3665; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 740; Pr 4383; BMC V 285; BSB-Ink E-106; GW 9428

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.583, Inc.584

E*114

1491

Euclides,

Elementa geometria. Tr: Adelardus Bathoniensis. Ed:

Johannes Campanus

Vicenza: Leonardus Achates de Basilea and Guilielmus
de Papia, [13 V 1491? o 20 VI 1491?]

f°

lat

The date in the colophon reads: 1491, Vigesimo. Calen.
Iun.

Euclides is the author of the first 13 books,

Hypsicles of the 14th while the 15th belongs to the
school of Isidorus Milesius (Hillard)

Goff E114; HC 6694*; Klebs 383.2; Pell 4631; IDL 1732;
IGI 3723; IBP 2091; Voull(B) 4584; Madsen 1512; Sander
2606; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 741; Sheppard 5896; Pr
7130; BMC VII 1033; BSB-Ink E-107; GW 9429

Ravenna C Inc.585

E*117

1483

Eusebius Caesariensis,

Chronicon (Tr: Hieronymus). With further additions by

Matthias Palmerius Pisanus. Ed: Johannes Lucilius

Santritter

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 13 IX 1483

4°

lat

Goff E117; HC(+Add) 6717*; Pell 4634; Hillard 779;

Polain(B) 4347; Redgr 36; IDL 1735; IGI 3753; IBP

2092; Sajó-Soltész 1273; Voull(B) 3789; Coll(U) 537;

Sallander 537 bis; Coll(S) 1230; Madsen 1514; Oates

1755; Sheppard 3677, 3678; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

744; Pr 4390; BMC V 287; BSB-Ink E-109; GW 9433

Ravenna C Inc.512

E*121

1480

Eusebius Caesariensis,

De evangelica praeparatione (Tr: Georgius
Trapezuntius). (Ed: Hieronymus Bononius)

Treviso: Michael Manzolus, 12 I 1480

f°

lat

Goff E121; HC 6702*; Pell 4644; Girard 186; Hillard
781; Parguez 411; Polain(B) 1432; IGI 3757; IBP 2098;
Sajó-Soltész 1276; Voull(B) 3601; Madsen 1523; Oates
2457; Sheppard 5506; Pr 6474; BMC VI 888; BSB-Ink
E-117; GW 9443

Ravenna C Inc.547

E*126

1476

Eusebius Caesariensis,

Historia ecclesiastica (Tr: Rufinus Aquileiensis)

Rome: Johannes Philippus de Lignamine, 15 V 1476

f°

lat

Issued first with a dedicatory letter to Sixtus IV,

later with one to Cardinal d'Estouteville

Goff E126; HC 6710*; Pell 4637, 4637A; Parguez 414;

IGI 3761; IDL 1742; Voull(B) 3338; Sheppard 2718; Pr

3398; BMC IV 34; BSB-Ink E-111; GW 9436

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 622, Inc. 623

E*127

1479

Eusebius Caesariensis,

Historia ecclesiastica (Tr: Rufinus Aquileiensis)

Mantua: Johannes Schallus, [non prima del 15] VII 1479

f°

lat

Goff E127; HC 6711*; Pell 4638; Girard 187; Hillard 784; Parguez 415; Aquilon 281; Polain(B) 1428; IDL 1743; IGI 3762; IBP 2094; Sajó-Soltész 1280; Voull(B) 3022; Coll(U) 535; Coll(S) 399; Madsen 1517; Ohly-Sack 1108, 1109; Oates 2590, 2591; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 748; Sheppard 5632; Pr 6908; BMC VII 933; BSB-Ink E-112; GW 9437

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.12, Inc.13, inc.14*

E*131

1471

Eutropius,

Breviarium historiae Romanae. With continuation by

Paulus Diaconus

Rome: [Georgius Lauer], 20 V 1471

4°

lat

Goff E131; H 6726*; Pell 4648; IDL 1751; IGI 3768;

Voull(B) 3341; Coll(S) 401; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

751; Sheppard 2726; Pr 3406; BMC IV 36; BSB-Ink E-128

Ravenna C Inc.549

E*171

1475

Eyb, Albertus de

Margarita poetica

Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus), 20 XII 1475

f°

lat

BMC and GW describe a variant incipit

Goff E171; HC 6819*; Pell 4703; IGI 3772; IBP 2114;

Ohly-Sack 1117; Sallander 1713; Madsen 1546; Oates

1378; Sheppard 2685; Pr 3364; BMC IV 25; BSB-Ink

E-153; GW 9530

Ravenna C Inc.627

F*52.7

1469

Federigo da Venezia,

Commentum in Apocalypsim (with title: Apocalypsis cum glosis Nicolai de Lyra)

[Italian] Rome: [Printer of the `Apocalypsis', c. 1469] : [Ulrich Han (Udalricus

Gallus)?], : [Sixtus Riessinger?], [Naples]: ,

4°

ita

Proctor assigned to an unidentified printer at Naples, BMC, followed by IGI VI, to Rome. Sixtus Riessinger and Ulrich Han have both been suggested as printers. The type page has the same dimensions as Han's 1468 Cicero.

For variants see Hain, Polain(B) and Sheppard Entered by Goff and IGI under Johannes Evangelista, and attributed in the book itself to Nicolaus de Lyra, the work is an Italian commentary on the Apocalypse, with lemmata in Latin, by Federigo da Venezia (Veneziano, de Renoldo). See A. Luttrell, in Journal of the Walters Art Gallery 27-28 (1964-65) pp. 57-65

Goff J225; HR 9383; H 9384?; C 3715?; Fav e Bres 205;

Polain(B) 2825; Pell Ms 8357 (8280); IGI VI 5216-A;

Voull(B) 3321,20; Madsen 2259; Hunt 1895; Sheppard

3176, 3177; Pr 6749; BMC IV 143; BSB-Ink F-261

Ravenna C Inc.21

F*61

1475

Fenestella, Lucius

De Romanorum magistratibus

[Venice: Filippo di Pietro, c. 1475]

4°

lat

In fact by Andreas Floccus

Goff F61; HR 6958; Pell 4754; Parguez 439; IGI 3812;

IDL 1815; Oates 1699; Sheppard 3435; Pr 4262; BMC V

218; GW 10039

Ravenna C Inc.186

F*64

1491

Fenestella, Lucius

De Romanorum magistratibus. Add: Pomponius Laetus: De
Romanorum magistratibus

[Venice: Maximus de Butricis, c. 1491]

4°

lat

In fact by Andreas Floccus

Goff F64; HC(Add) 6957* (incl H 9833*); Pell 4758

(Fenestella only); IGI 3816; IBP 2161; Coll(S) 412;

Madsen 1562; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 764; Sheppard

4419; Pr 5359; BMC V 502 (Laetus only); BSB-Ink F-149

(Fenestella only); GW 10040 (Fenestella only)

Ravenna C Inc.185

F*98

1495

Ferettus, Nicolaus

De elegantia linguae latinae

Forlì: Paulus Guarinus and Johannes Jacobus de

Benedictis, 16 IV 1495

4°

lat

In the Cambridge copy leaves 1 and 2 have the settings described by Hain (cf. BMC note and Oates)

Goff F98; HC 6973*; IGI 3820; Voull(B) 3011; Coll(U)

546; Madsen 1563; Oates 2727.5; Pr 7327; BMC VII 1120;

BSB-Ink F-60; GW 9782

Ravenna C Inc.746

F*117

1493

Ferrariis, Theophilus de

Propositiones ex omnibus Aristotelis libris excerptae.

With table by Benedictus Soncinas

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, for Alexander Calcedonius, 3 VIII 1493

4°

lat

Goff F117; HC(+ Add) 6997*; Klebs 395.1; Pell 4777;

Parguez 426; Polain(B) 1475; IGI 3840; IBP 2172;

Voull(B) 3875; Sallander 1716; Coll(S) 1233; Madsen

1571; Sheppard 3898; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 768; Pr

4531; BMC V 344; BSB-Ink F-82; GW 9826

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.256, inc.340

F*142

1471 1472

Festus, Sextus Pompeius

De verborum significatione. Ed: Pomponius Laetus

[Rome: Georgius Lauer, 1471-72]

4°

lat

Goff F142; HR 7037; Pell 4780; IGI 3848; IDL 1804;

Sheppard 2728; Pr 3408; BMC IV 37; GW 9861

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.471

F*143

1474

Festus, Sextus Pompeius

De verborum significatione

[Venice]: Johannes de Colonia, and Johannes Manthen,

24 XII 1474

4°

lat

Goff F143; H [not R] 15858 (II) = HC(Add) 15858; C
2487; Hillard 807; IDL 1805; IGI 3849 = 3850; Voull(B)
3737; Coll(S) 414; Madsen 1587; Sheppard 3465; Pr
4295; BMC V 230; BSB-Ink F-107; GW 9865

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.518

F*153

1481

Ficinus, Marsilius

Consiglio contro la pestilenza

Florence: Apud Sanctum Jacobum de Ripoli, [non prima
di VIII] 1481

4°

ita

Paper for printing this book began to be supplied on 6
July 1481 (BMC)

Goff F153; HR 7082; Klebs 396.1; Pell 4790; IGI 3862;
Coll(S) 415; Oates 2331.7; Sheppard 5081; Pr 6108; BMC
VI 623; GW 9872

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc,347, Inc.348

F*157

1482

Ficinus, Marsilius

Platonica theologia de immortalitate animorum

Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, 7 XI 1482

f° & 4°

lat

Goff F157; HC 7075*; Pell 4793; Parguez 437; Aquilon

291; Polain(B) 1479; IDL(Suppl) 1814a; IGI 3867;

Voull(B) 2891; Sheppard 5103, 5104; Pr 6143; BMC VI

637; BSB-Ink F-121; GW 9881

Ravenna C Inc.24

F*161

1498

Ficinus, Marsilius

De vita libri tres (De triplici vita); Apologia; Quod necessaria sit ad vitam securitas; Annotatio. With additions by Amerigus Corsinus

Venice: [Bartholomaeus Pelusius, Gabriel Bracius, Johannes Bissolus and Benedictus Mangius], 1498

4°

lat

Goff F161; H 7066*; Klebs 397.5; Günt(L) 3112; IGI 3871; IDL(Suppl) 1811a; Sajó-Soltész 1329; Coll(S) 417; Madsen 1596; Sheppard 4718; Pr 5639; BMC XII 41; BSB-Ink F-118; GW 9886

Ravenna C Inc.64

F*163

1488

Fidelis, Cassandra

Oratio pro Bertucio Lamberto, etc.

Venice: Johannes Lucilius Santritter and Hieronymus de Sanctis, 19 l 1488

4°

lat

Variants are described in GW and IGI

Goff F163; HC(Add) 4555; IGI 3873, 3874; IBP 2187;

Sajó-Soltész 1330; Sheppard 4280; Pr 5181; BMC V 462;

BSB-Ink F-122; GW 9888

Ravenna C Inc.722

F*178.175

1485

Fiore di virtù

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca) and Bernardino di
Pino, 11 VII 1485

4°

ita

R 1202; IGI 3945; GW 9943

Ravenna C Inc.61

F*181

1479

Fiore di virtù

Treviso: Michael Manzolus, 15 I 14[7]9?

4°

ita

The colophon, dated `MCCCCLXXXViiii', names Giovanni Mocenigo, who died in 1485, as reigning Doge of Venice. The true date, therefore, is probably 1479 (BMC VI p.xlix)

Goff F181; R 515; Rosenwald(F) 32; IGI 3951;

Rhodes(Treviso) 39; GW 9953

Ravenna C Inc.60

F*191

1499

Firmicus Maternus, Julius

De nativitatibus. Ed: Franciscus Niger. Add: Marcus

Manilius: Astronomicorum libb. V. Aratus: Phaenomena

[Latin and Greek]. Tr & adapt: Caesar Germanicus, Marcus Tullius Cicero, Rufius Festus Avienus. Theon: Commentaria in Aratum [Greek].

Pseudo- Proclus Diadochus [i.e. Geminus]: Sphaera [Greek]

Tr: Thomas Linacrus Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, VI e [17] X 1499

: , [non prima del 17 X 1499]

f°

grc

The confusion in the dates arises from the book itself; cf. BMC V 560.

Woodcuts

Goff F191; HC 14559*; Klebs 405.1; Aquilon 293;

Hillard 813; Polain(B) 3475; IDL 1818; IGI 8846; IBP

2190; Sajó-Soltész 1332; Voull(B) 4505; Ohly-Sack

1146; Coll(U) 1338; Coll(S) 968; Essling 1186; Sander

2781; Madsen 3643; Oates 2189, 2190; Sheppard 4659,

4660, 4661; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 777; Pr 5570; BMC

V 560; BSB-Ink F-129; GW 9981

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.695 + 693

F*196

1485

Fliscus, Hector

Oratio ad Innocentium VIII. Add: Titus Veltrius:

Disticha ad Fliscam domum

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 27 IV 1485]

4°

lat

Goff F196; H 7133*; Pell 4816 = 4818; IGI 3978;

Sajó-Soltész 1333; Madsen 1600; Oates 1466, 1467,

1468; Pr 3664; BMC IV 85; BSB-Ink F-135; GW 9997

Ravenna C Inc.733

F*205.25

1480

Fliscus, Stephanus

Sententiarum variationes, seu Synonyma [Latin and Italian]

Venice: Petrus de Plasiis, Cremonensis, Bartholomaeus de Blavis, de Alexandria and Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 27 IX 1480

4°

ita

Goff F201; HC 7148*; IGI 3984; Pr 4475; BMC V 268; BSB-Ink F-140; GW 10022

Ravenna C Inc.310

F*205.8

1494

Fliscus, Stephanus

Sententiarum variationes, seu Synonyma [Latin and Italian]

Venice: Damianus de Mediolano, de Gorgonzola, 30 VIII
1494

4°

ita

HR 7154; IGI 3991; Voull(B) 4464; BMC V 544; GW 10029

Ravenna C Inc.311

F*234

1476

Florus, Lucius Annaeus

Epitomae rerum Romanarum

[Rome: Apud Sanctum Marcum (Vitus Puecher), c. 1476]

: , [c. 1475-77]

4°

lat

Dated about 1475-77 in Goff

Goff F234; HCR 7198; Pell 4857; IGI 4010; Pr 3543; BMC

IV 66; GW 10096

Ravenna C Inc. 537

F*301

1475

Franciscus de Toletus,

Oratio in funere Leonardi de Robore

[Rome]: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus), [dopo l'11 XI
1475]

4°

lat

Goff F301; H 7338 = H 7340; Pell 4905; IGI 4083 =

4085; IBP 2246; Oates 1379; Sheppard 2684; Pr 3366;

BMC XII 2; GW 10277

Ravenna C inc.725

F*311

1481

Frezzi, Federico

Quadriregio del decorso della vita humana [Terza rima]

Perugia: Stephanus Arndes, 1481

f°

ita

Goff F311; HR 7362; Pell 4927; IGI 4098; Sander 2947;

Oates 2700; BMC VI 880; BSB-Ink F-260; GW 10325

Ravenna C Inc.15

G*33

1476

Gaietanus de Thienis,

Recollectae super Physica Aristotelis

[Treviso: Johannes de Hassia, c. 1476]

f°

lat

Goff G33; H 15496; Klebs 427.1; Pell 4944;

Rhodes(Treviso) 65; IDL 1885; IGI 2348; Oates 2460; Pr

6479B; BMC VI 891; BSB-Ink C-40

Ravenna C Inc.536

G*42

1474

Galeottus, Martius

Liber de homine

[Bologna: Printer of Barbatia, `Johannina', prima del
22 VIII 1474]

: , [c. 1475]

f°

lat

One copy at Paris BN was bought on 22 Aug. 1474. Goff
dates about 1475

Goff G42; HC 7433*; Klebs 670.1; Osler(IM) 26; Pell
4977; CIBN M-186; Aquilon 463; IGI 4131; Voull(B)
4643; Madsen 2689; Sheppard 5321; Pr 7358; BMC VI 813
Ravenna C Inc.435.

G*110

1495

Gaza, Theodorus

Grammatica introductiva [Greek]. Add: Gaza: De mensibus [Greek]; Apollonius Dyscolus: De constructione [Greek]; Herodianus: De numeris [Greek]
Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, 25 XII 1495

f°

grc

Goff G110; HC 7500*; Klebs 438.1; Pell 5002; Hillard 867; Aquilon 302; Polain(B) 1555; IDL 1898; IGI 4181; IBP 2304; Sajó-Soltész 1379; Voull(B) 4483; Coll(U) 577; Coll(S) 1239; Madsen 1662, 1663; Essling 887; Sander 7236; Oates 2165, 2166; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 812; Sheppard 4614, 4615; Pr 5548; BMC V 553; BSB-Ink G-47; GW 10562

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 683, Inc.694*

G*122

1485

Gellius, Aulus

Noctes Atticae

Brescia: Boninus de Boninis, de Ragusia, 3 III 1485

f°

lat

Goff G122; HC 7521*; Klebs 442.5; Pell 5012; Polain(B)

1560; IDL 1905; IGI 4190; IBP 2311; Sajó-Soltész 1381;

Coll(S) 437; Madsen 1668; Sheppard 5757; Pr 6958; BMC

VII 968; BSB-Ink G-65; GW 10597

Ravenna C Inc.524

G*155

1475

Georgius Trapezuntius,
Commentarii in Philippicas Ciceronis

Venice: [Filippo di Pietro, c. 1475]

4°

lat

Goff G155; H 7610*; Pell 5052; Polain(B) 1577; IDL

1913; IGI 4213; Sajó-Soltész 1394; Voull(B) 3733;

Sheppard 3436, 3437; Pr 4263; BMC V 218; BSB-Ink G-94;

GW 10657

Ravenna C Inc.105

G*156

1474

Georgius Trapezuntius,

De partibus orationis ex Prisciano compendium

Milan: [Philippus de Lavagnia], 1 II 1474

4°

lat

Goff G156; H 7606; IBP 2331; Coll(U) 580; Pell 5054;

IGI 4217; Voull(B) 3053; BMC VI 701; GW 10661

Ravenna C Inc.516

G*158

1493

Georgius Trapezuntius,
Rhetorica

Milan: Leonardus Pachel, 30 VII 1493

f°

lat

Goff G158; HC 7609; Pell 5057; Hillard 872; IGI 4221;

IBP 2333; Sajó-Soltész 1395; Voull(B) 3101;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 822; Sheppard 5022; Pr 5994;

BMC VI 779; BSB-Ink G-93; GW 10665

Ravenna C Inc.251

G*158.5

1485

Geraldinus, Antonius

Carmen bucolicum

Rome: [Eucharis Silber], 6 VI 1485

: [Printer of Vitruvius],

4° & 8°

lat

Printed with the type (112R) assigned by Proctor to

Herolt and by GW to an anonymous Printer of Vitruvius

H 7611*; IGI 4222; Sajó-Soltész 1396; BMC IV 105;

BSB-Ink G-97; GW 10667

Ravenna C Inc. 355

G*160

1486

Geraldinus, Antonius

Oratio in obsequio nomine Ferdinandi et Elisabeth

Innocentio VIII exhibito, 19 Sept. 1486

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, prima del 1488]

4°

lat

Goff G160; HC 7612*; Pell 5059; Polain(B) 1578; IGI

4225; IBE 2629; Sheppard 2926, 2927; Pr 3674; BMC IV

87; BSB-Ink G-98; GW 10669

Ravenna C Inc.760

G*188

1489

Gerson, Johannes

Opera

[Nuremberg: Georg Stuchs], 1489

f°

lat

In three parts, dated: I) 22 Nov. 1489; II) 1 Aug.

1489; III) 21 Oct. 1489

Goff G188; HC 7623*; Pell 5126; Girard 198; Hillard

878; Polain(B) 1592; IDL 1989; IGI 4240; IBP 2355;

Sajó-Soltész 1403; Voull(B) 1906; Voull(Trier) 1153

(II); Ohly-Sack 1209, 1210; Coll(U) 602; Schr 4103;

Schramm XVIII p. 20; Sheppard 1638; Pr 2263; BSB-Ink

G-185; GW 10716

Ravenna C Inc.284

G*358

1484

Gratia Dei Esculanus,

Quaestiones in libros Physicorum Aristotelis

Venice: [Hermannus Liechtenstein?], for Antonius de

Regio, 30 IV 1484

f°

lat

Goff G358; HR 7877; Klebs 473.1; IGI 4387; IBP 2435;

Voull(B) 4551; Ohly-Sack 1250; Coll(U) 612; Madsen

1751; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 852; BMC V 356; GW 11341

Ravenna C Inc.49

G*363

1474

Gratianus,

Decretum (cum apparatu Bartholomaei Brixienensis). Ed:
Alexander de Nevo and Petrus Albinianus Trecius. Add:
Johannes Diaconus: Summarium, seu Flos decreti
Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 28 VI 1474

f°

lat

Goff G363; HC 7886*; Will 4; IBP 2442; IDL 2034; Pell
5311; Hillard 905; IGI 4391; Voull(Bonn) 472; Pr 4091;
BMC V 174; GW 11354

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.646

G*369

1480

Gratianus,

Decretum (cum apparatu Bartholomaei Brixienensis). Ed:

Ghisbertus de Stoutenburch

Venice: Adam de Rottweil, [non prima del 25 I 1480]

4°

lat

Goff G369; HC 7882*; Will 15; Pell 5305; IBP 2446; IDL

2039; Madsen 1756; Sajó-Soltész 1445; IGI 4399;

Sheppard 3552; Pr 4420; BMC V 250; GW 11361

Ravenna C Inc.754

G*405

1492

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Dialogorum libri quattuor

Venice: Hieronymus de Paganinis, 13 XI 1492

4°

lat

Goff G405; HC 7963*; Pell 5357; Polain(B) 1702; IGI

4422; Sajó-Soltész 1465; IBP 2481; Voull(B) 4445;

Sallander 1741; Madsen 1770; Oates 2125; Sheppard

4260; Pr 5465; BMC V 457; GW 11401

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.189, Inc.190

G*411

1475

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Dialogorum libri quattuor [Italian]

Venice: [Filippo di Pietro], 20 IV 1475

f°

ita

Goff G411; HC(+ Add) 7974; Pell 5364; IGI 4425; Pr

4255; BMC V 218; GW 11407

Ravenna C Inc.401

G*421

1493

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Homiliae super Evangeliiis

Venice: Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, Bononiensis, 14 III

1493

4°

lat

GW describes a variant colophon

Goff G421; HC(Add) 7951*; Pell 5370; Polain(B) 4387;

Walt p. 204; IDL 2091; IGI 4438; IBP 2488;

Sajó-Soltész 1469; Sallander 1742; Madsen 1783;

Sheppard 4050; Pr 4862; BMC V 392; GW 11422

Ravenna C Inc.191

G*434

1498

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Moralia, sive Expositio in Job

[Brescia]: Angelus Britannicus, 2 VI 1498

f°

lat

Goff G434; C 2780; Pell 5382; Polain(B) 1718; IGI

4446; Coll(S) 1249; Pr 6996; BMC VII 979; GW 11436

Ravenna C Inc.76

G*435

1486

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Moralia, sive Expositio in Job [Italian] Sopra la vita
di Job (Tr: Zanobi da Strata, and Giovanni da
Tusignano?)

Florence: Nicolaus Laurentii, Alamanus, 15 VI 1486

f°

ita

Some copies contain a large factotum woodcut as a
frontispiece to vol.I; it is later than the book and
may be 16th century

Goff G435; HC 7935*; Essling 321; Sander 3279; Pell
5383; Hillard 919; Polain(B) 1719; IGI 4447; Voull(B)
2886; Madsen 1794; Sheppard 5065, 5066; Pr 6132; BMC
VI 631; GW 11438

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.642

G*440

1492

Gregorius I, Pont. Max

Pastorale, sive Regula pastoralis

Venice: Hieronymus de Paganinis, 13 XII 1492

4°

lat

Goff G440; HC 7986*; Pell 5390; Polain(B) 1722; IDL
2106; IGI 4448; IBP 2499; Sajó-Soltész 1479; Sallander
1745; Madsen 1797; Oates 2126; Sheppard 4261; Pr 5466;
BMC V 457; GW 11446

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.192, Inc.193

G*455

1482

Gregorius IX, Pont. Max. (formerly Ugolino, Count of Segni)

Decretales cum glossa

Venice: Petrus de Plasiis, Cremonensis, dictus

Veronensis, 24 IV 1482

4°

lat

Goff G455; HC 8016*; Parguez 491; Polain(B) 4389; IGI

4458; IDL(Suppl) 2064a; IBP 2513; Sajó-Soltész 1492;

Ohly-Sack 1304; Madsen 1805; Pr 4476; BMC V 268; GW

11464

Ravenna C Inc.386

G*506

1495

Gritsch, Johannes

Quadragesimale

Venice: Lazarus de Suardis, 21 III 1495

8°

lat

According to Verfasserlexikon 2, Bd 3 col 291ff, the author is Conradus Gritsch (Sack(Freiburg))

Goff G506; HC 8079; IGI 4499; Coll(S) 494; Madsen 1826

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.108,Inc.109

G*528

1474

Guarinus, Baptista

De ordine docendi ac studendi

[Ferrara: Andreas Belfortis, Gallus, c. 1474]

: , [c. 1475]

4°

lat

Dated about 1475 by Sheppard. The format is 8° in

Sheppard and Oates

Goff G528; H 8128*; IDL 2119; IGI 4519; Oates 2236;

Sheppard 4770; Pr 5730

Ravenna C Inc.379?

G*591

1486

Guido de Monte Rochen,

Manipulus curatorum

Venice: Marinus Saracenus, 11 IX 1486

4°

lat

Goff G591; HR 8193; IGI 4580; Ohly-Sack 1332;

Sallander 2225; Hunt 3004

Ravenna C Inc.279

G*601

1491

Guido de Monte Rochen,

Manipulus curatorum

Venice: Maximus de Butricis, 31 V 1491

4°

lat

Goff G601; HR 8202; C 2844; IGI 4586; Sallander 2227

Ravenna C Inc.280

G*606

1495

Guido de Monte Rochen,

Manipulus curatorum

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 20 XII 1495

4°

lat

Goff G606; HCR 8211; IGI 4590; IBP 2594; Sheppard

4471; Pr 5396; BMC V 520

Ravenna C Inc.99

G*708

1496

Guillermus Alvernus, Episcopus Parisiensis

Opera. With table by Johann Rosenbach. Ed: Petrus
Danhauser

[Nuremberg: Georg Stuchs, dopo il 31 III 1496]

f°

lat

Goff G708; HC 8300*; Pell Ms 5598 (5588); Hillard 971;
Arnoult 743; Parguez 510; Polain(B) 1806; IDL 2175;
IBP 2615; Sajó-Soltész 1545; IGI 4601; Voull(B) 1910;
Ohly-Sack 1338 (I); Coll(U) 668 (Ms date 1497);
Coll(S) 499; Madsen 1883; Oates 1094, 1095; Sheppard
1645; Pr 2275; BMC II 470
Ravenna C Inc. 37/3

G*716.5

1497

Guillermus Alvernus, Episcopus Parisiensis

De sacramentis. Add: Cur deus homo; De poenitentia

[Nuremberg: George Stuchs, non dopo del 1497]

f°

lat

Goff G723; HC 8316*; Polain(B) 1816; IDL 2172; IBP
2623; Sajó-Soltész 1550; Arnoult 746; Parguez 511;
Aquilon 343; IGI 4608; Voull(B) 1911; Ohly-Sack 1338
(III); Coll(U) 666; Coll(S) 501; Madsen 1886; Sheppard
1649; Pr 2276; BMC II 470

Ravenna C Inc.37/1

G*717

1497

Guillermus Alvernus, Episcopus Parisiensis

De universo

[Nuremberg: Georg Stuchs, non dopo del 1497]

f°

lat

Goff G717; HC 8319*; IDL 2174; Arnoult 747; Aquilon
341; Sajó-Soltész 1551; IBP 2621; IGI 4606; Voull(B)
1912; Ohly-Sack 1338 (II); Coll(U) 667; Coll(S) 502;
Sheppard 1647, 1648; Pr 2277; BMC II 470
Ravenna C verif. se 37 o 38

H*2

1492

Haedus, Petrus

Anterotica, sive De amoris generibus

Treviso: Gerardus de Lisa, de Flandria, 13 X 1492

4°

lat

Goff H2; HC 8343*; Pell Ms 5697 (5692); CIBN H-1;

Hillard 984; Parguez 518; Aquilon 350; Polain(B) 1843;

IDL 2197; IGI 4642; Voull(B) 3597; Ohly-Sack 1381;

Coll(U) 681; Coll(S) 1256; Madsen 1894; Oates 2471;

Sheppard 5497, 5498; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 889; Pr

6507; BMC VI 885

Ravenna C Inc.136

H*69

1499

Herbarius (without synonyms)

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 14 XII 1499

4°

lat

Attributed to Arnoldus de Villa Nova

Goff H69; HC 1807*; Klebs 506.11; Klebs(H) `Dated h';

Early Herbals 11; Pell 1315 (var?); Essling 1190;

Sander 612; IDL 2228; IGI 4677; IBP 2714; Sheppard

4496, 4497; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 901; Pr 5415; BMC

V 524

Ravenna C Inc.324

H*80

1491

Hermes Trismegistus,

De potestate et sapientia Dei (Tr: Marsilius Ficinus)

Venice: Maximus de Butricis, 29 VII 1491

4°

lat

Goff H80; HC 8460; Klebs 510.4; Voull(Bonn) 532; Pell

Ms 5779 (5773); CIBN H-48; IGI 4687; Oates 2086;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 902; BMC XII 35

Ravenna C Inc.283

H*149

1483

Hibernia, Thomas de

Manipulus florum, seu Sententiae Patrum

Piacenza: Jacobus de Tyela, 5 IX 1483

f°

lat

Goff H149; HC 8542*; Pell Ms 11095; CIBN T-220; IGI

9634; Coll(S) 1042; Madsen 3957; Sheppard 5984; Oates

2701; Pr 7237; BMC VII 1072

Ravenna C Inc.546

H*151

1474

Hierocles,

In aureos versus Pythagorae opusculum (Tr: Joannes Aurispa)

Padua: Bartholomaeus de Valdezoccho, 17 IV 1474

4°

lat

Goff H151; HC(+Add) 8545*; Klebs 516.1; Pell Ms 5967

(5955); CIBN H-88; Hillard 1004; Parguez 538;

Polain(B) 4432; IDL 2285; IGI 4726; Voull(B) 3196;

Hubay(Würzburg) 1091; Sallander 2243; Coll(S) 522;

Madsen 1960; Oates 2539, 2540; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

908; Sheppard 5563, 5564; Pr 6763; BMC VII 906

Ravenna C Inc.312

H*158

1481 1487

Hieronymus,

Aureola ex floribus S. Hieronymi contexta

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1481-87]

4°

lat

The Aureola is the work elsewhere attributed to Lupus de Oliveto (or Olmeto) with title *Regula monachorum ex Epistolis Hieronymi excerpta* (B. Lambert, *Bibliotheca Hieronymiana manuscripta*, IIIb (Steenbrugis, 1970) no. 552; Sack(Freiburg) 2294). The `editorship' of Thomas Dorniberg seems to apply only to the Speyer edition, where Dorniberg states that this selection from Jerome's writings was made by an anonymous compiler (cf. BMC II 482)

Goff H158; HR 8587; IGI 3578; IBP 2778; Pell Ms 5971 (5959); CIBN H-94; Pr 3775A; BMC IV 89

Ravenna C Inc.350

H*169

1480

Hieronymus,

Epistolae

Parma: [Printer of Hieronymus, `Epistolae'], 1480

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 18 Jan. 1480; II) 15 May 1480

Goff H169; HC 8557*; Polain(B) 4434; Pell Ms 5983

(5971); CIBN H-104; IGI 4739; IDL(Suppl) 2301a; Madsen

1971 (I), 4412 (II); Sheppard 5667; Pr 6855; BMC VII

942

Ravenna C Inc.661 (2 voll.)

H*170

1488

Hieronymus,

Epistolae

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 15 V 1488

f°

lat

Goff H170; HC 8558*; Pell Ms 5984 (5972); CIBN H-105;

Hillard 1006; Girard 244; Aquilon 362; IGI 4740; IBP

2789; Voull(B) 4000; Madsen 1972; Oates 1866; Sheppard

3784; Pr 4717; BMC V 309

Ravenna C Inc.662

H*178

1497

Hieronymus,

Epistolae [Italian]. Add: Lupus de Oliveto (Olmeto):

Regula monachorum ex Epistolis S. Hieronymi excerpta [Italian]

De la observatione del culto de la vera religione (Tr: Mattheo da Ferrara)

Ferrara: Laurentius de Rubeis, de Valentia, 12 X 1497

f°

ita

For variants see BMC, CIBN and Hillard. Most copies have a woodcut of St Jerome on f.5b, but other copies are known with various woodcut dedications on that page: to Hercules Estensis (dated 1494), Eleonora Estensis (1495), or Augustinus Barbadicus (1495) The Regula monachorum is elsewhere found as an anonymous work entitled Aureola ex floribus S. Hieronymi contexta (B. Lambert, Bibliotheca Hieronymiana manuscripta, IIIb (Steenbrugis, 1970) no. 552; Sack(Freiburg) 2294)

Goff H178; HC(Add) 8566; Sander 3404; Pell Ms 5992

(5979); CIBN H-109; Hillard 1010; IGI 4746; Voull(B)

2876; Madsen 1978; Oates 2248; Sheppard 4793, 4794; Pr

5765; BMC VI 614

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.639

H*186

1498

Hieronymus,

Ordo, seu Regula vivendi Deo ad Eustochium [Italian]

Bologna: Caligula de Bazaleriis, 28 III 1498

4°

ita

Goff H186; HR 8573; IGI 4731

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 156

H*224

1475

Hieronymus,

Vitae sanctorum patrum, sive Vitas patrum [Italian]

Vite de sancti padri. Tr: Domenico Cavalca. Add:

Johannes Moschus: Pratum [Italian]. Tr: Feo Belcari

Venice: Gabriele di Pietro, 1475

f°

ita

Pr 4194 confuses this edition with IGI 4765

On the Vitas patrum and its translator cf. DBI 22
(1979), pp.579-581 (CIBN)

Goff H224; HCR 8615; Pell Ms 11729; CIBN V-246;

Polain(B) 4005; IGI 4760; Sajó-Soltész 1699; Pr 4194;

BMC V 201

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.388

H*228

1479

Hieronymus,

Vitae sanctorum patrum, sive Vitas patrum [Italian] Le vite di sancti padri. Tr: Domenico Cavalca. Johannes Moschus, Pratum spirituale [Italian] Prato spirituale.

Tr: Feo Belcari

Vicenza: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 1479

f°

ita

On the Vitas patrum and its translator cf. DBI 22 (1979), pp.579-581 (CIBN)

Goff H228; HR 8620 = HCR 8613; Pell Ms 11731; CIBN V-248; IGI 4764; Madsen 4189; H.R. Mead, in BSA 1945 p. 68; BMC VII 1037

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.36

H*255

1480

Hieronymus,

Vita et transitus (i.e., Eusebius Cremonensis:

Epistola de morte Hieronymi; Augustinus: Epistola de

magnificentis Hieronymi; Cyrillus: De miraculis

Hieronymi). [Italian] La vita el transito Add:

Certi miracoli. Certi detti dei santi, etc.

Treviso: Michael Manzolus, 1 XII 1480

4°

ita

Goff H255; HR 8644; IGI 3741; Madsen 1985; Sheppard

5509; Pr 6479; BMC VI 890; GW 9464

Ravenna C Inc.70

H*257

1487

Hieronymus,

Vita et transitus (i.e., Eusebius Cremonensis:

Epistola de morte Hieronymi; Augustinus: Epistola de

Magnificentiis Hieronymi; Cyrillus: De miraculis

Hieronymi) [Italian] La vita el transito Add:

Certi miracoli. Certi detti dei santi, etc.

Venice: Hannibal Foxius, 1 VI 1487

4°

ita

Goff H257; H 8645*; IGI 3743; Hunt 2881; Sheppard

4095; Pr 5014; BSB-Ink E-126; GW 9466

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.71

H*275

1483

Hippocrates,

De esse aegrorum

Padua: [Matthaeus Cerdonis], 1483

4°

lat

Goff H275; R 557; Klebs 518.1; IGI 4782

Ravenna C Inc.717

H*277

1481

Hippocrates,

De insomniis (Ed: Andreas Brentius)

[Rome: Oliverius Servius, c. 1481]

4°

lat

Goff H277; HR 8671 = HC 3779*; Klebs 517.1; IGI 4784;

IBP 2820; Pr 3959; BMC IV 130

Ravenna C Inc.742

H*293

1494

Holkot, Robertus

Super sapientiam Salomonis

Hagenau: [Heinrich Gran], 1494

f°

lat

Goff H293; HC 8761*; Pell Ms 6056 (6036); CIBN H-170;

Hillard 1027; Girard 250; Polain(B) 1979; IDL 2344;

IGI 4793; IBP 2835; Sajó-Soltész 1713; Voull(B) 1173;

Ohly-Sack 1474, 1475; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 925;

Sheppard 2233; Pr 3181; BMC III 683

Ravenna C Inc.16

H*376

1494

Horae: ad usum Romanum (Rome)

Paris: Philippe Pigouchet, 19 IV 1494

8°

lat

Goff H376; R 1764; Boh(1924) 571; IGI 4835

Ravenna C Inc.79

H*405.2

1500

Horae: ad usum Romanum (Rome)

Lyons: [Jacobinus Suigus and Nicolaus de Benedictis],
for Boninus de Boninis, de Ragusia, 20 III 1499/1500

8°

lat

Woodcuts

Goff O48; HCR 11995; Boh(1924) Off. 99; Lacombe 501;
IGI 4863; Pell Ms 5930 (5917); CIBN H-245; Voull(B)
4715; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1268; Sheppard 6716; Pr
8662; BMC VIII 324
Ravenna C Inc.110

H*530

1496

Hugo de Sancto Caro,
Postilla super psalterium

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de
Forlivio, for Stephanus and Bernardinus de Nallis, 12
XI 1496

f°

lat

Attributed in some copies to Alexander de Ales (cf
Sheppard)

Goff H530; H 8972*; Pell Ms 6157 (6139); CIBN H-312;
Aquilon 387; Polain(B) 2027; IDL 2416; IGI 4927; IBP
2893; Sajó-Soltész 1762; Voull(B) 3891,5; Sallander
2253; Oates 1816; Sheppard 3908, 3909; Pr 4554; BMC V
349

Ravenna C Inc.581

H*531

1498

Hugo de Sancto Caro,
Postilla super psalterium

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 31 I 1498

f°

lat

Goff H531; HC 8973*; Pell Ms 6158 (6140); CIBN H-313;

Girard 260; Parguez 558; Aquilon 388; Polain(B) 2028;

IDL 2417; IGI 4928; IBP 2894; Ohly-Sack 1512;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 950; BMC II 444

Ravenna C Inc.582

H*544

1491

Hugo Senensis (Bentius),

Expositio in primam et secundam fen primi Canonis

Avicennae (Ed: Antonius Cittadino). Add: Antonius

Cittadino: Tractatus de febre

Ferrara: Andreas Belfortis, Gallus, 13 VIII 1491

f°

lat

Goff H544; HCR 9016; Klebs 998.1; IGI 4946; Pr 5751;

BMC VI 604

Ravenna C Inc.248

H*559

1475

Hyginus, Gaius Julius

Poetica astronomica

[Ferrara]: Augustinus Carnerius, 1475

4°

lat

Goff H559; HR 9061; Klebs 527.1; CIBN H-333; IGI 4958;

Sheppard 4779; Pr 5736

Ravenna C Inc.303*

H*561

1485

Hyginus, Gaius Julius

Poetica astronomica. Ed: Jacobus Sentinus and Johannes

Lucilius Santritter

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 22 I 1485

4°

lat

Goff H561; HC 9063*; Klebs 527.3; Pell Ms 6206 (6182);

CIBN H-335; Polain(B) 2040; Redgr 48; Essling 286;

Sander 3473; IDL 2431; IGI 4960; IBP 2911;

Sajó-Soltész 1771; Voull(B) 3798; Coll(U) 742; Coll(S)

547; Madsen 2057; Oates 1758; Sheppard 3683; Pr 4398;

BMC V 289

Ravenna C Inc.304

I*5

1483

Imitatio Christi

Venice: Peter Löslein, 1483

4°

lat

On the attribution to Thomas à Kempis see A. Ampe, *L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ et son auteur* (Roma, 1973) and R.R. Post, *The Modern Devotion* (Leiden, 1968) pp.520-536 (CIBN)

Goff I5; HC(+ Add) 9085; C(lm) 31; Pell Ms 6223 (6200); CIBN T-226; Polain(B) 2051; IGI 5107; IDL 4313; IBP 3030; Sajó-Soltész 3310; IBE 3004; Voull(B) 4110; Sheppard 4005, 4006; Pr 4903; BMC V 379
Ravenna C inc.125

I*17

1488

Imitatio Christi. Add: Johannes Gerson: De meditatione
cordis

Venice: Bernardinus Benalius, 1488

8°

lat

On the attribution to Thomas à Kempis see A. Ampe,
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ et son auteur (Roma, 1973)
and R.R. Post, The Modern Devotion (Leiden, 1968)
pp.520-536 (CIBN)

Goff I17; HC(+ Add) 9095*; C(Im) 37; Pell Ms 6232
(6209); CIBN T-237; Polain(B) 2056; IGI 5115; IDL
4320; Sallander 2257; Madsen 2068; Oates 1916;
Sheppard 3977; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 957; Pr 4870;
BMC V 372

Ravenna C Inc.126

I*28

1493

Imitatio Christi. Add: Johannes Gerson: De meditatione cordis

Venice: Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, and Giovanni Maria di Occimiano, 23 IV 1493

8°

lat

On the attribution to Thomas à Kempis see A. Ampe, L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ et son auteur (Roma, 1973) and R.R. Post, The Modern Devotion (Leiden, 1968) pp.520-536 (CIBN)

Goff I28; HR 9107; C(Im) 48; Polain(B) 2064; IGI 5121; Voull(B) 4448; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 958; BMC V 511
Ravenna C Inc.129

I*47

1489

Imitatio Christi [Italian] Imitazione di Gesu Cristo.

Add: Epistola de Johanne Neapolitano ad Silva, laquale
exhorta quella a la religione

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), for Lucantonio
Giunta, 26 XI 1489

4°

ita

On the attribution to Thomas à Kempis see A. Ampe,
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ et son auteur (Roma, 1973)
and R.R. Post, The Modern Devotion (Leiden, 1968)
pp.520-536 (CIBN)

Goff I47; HC(+Add) 9127; C(Im) 1345; Polain(B) 2075;
IGI 5130; Pr 4990; BMC V 483

Ravenna C Inc.127

I*170

1496

Institoris, Henricus

Tractatus varii cum sermonibus contra errores adversus
eucharistiam exortos

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 26 I 1496

4°

lat

Goff I170; H 9233*; Pell Ms 6344 (6322); Hillard 1091;

Polain(B) 2119; IDL 2496; IGI 5186; IBP 3070;

Sajó-Soltész 1790; Voull(B) 1760; Coll(U) 749; Coll(S)

1271; Madsen 2104, T39; Oates 1039; Sheppard 1536; Pr
2104; BMC II 441

Ravenna C Inc.511

I*184

1483

Isidorus Hispalensis,

Etymologiae. Add: De summo bono

Venice: Peter Löslein, 1483

f°

lat

Woodcut map

Goff I184; HC 9279* (incl H 9272*); Klebs 536.4;

Essling 303; Sander 3526; Campbell(Maps) 80; Polain(B)

2136; IDL 2510; IGI 5406; IBP 3291; Pell Ms 6376

(6354); CIBN I-70; Girard 267; Parguez 569; Aquilon

399; Sajó-Soltész 1793; Voull(B) 4111; Sallander 1781

(Etymologiae), 1781 bis (De summo bono); Coll(S) 555;

Madsen 2112; Sheppard 4007, 4008, 4009, 4010;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 968; Pr 4904; BMC V 379

Ravenna C Inc.416

I*186

1493

Isidorus Hispalensis,

Etymologiae. Add: De summo bono

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 11

XII 1493

f°

lat

Woodcut map

Goff I186; H 9280*; Klebs 536.6; Pell Ms 6377 (6355);

CIBN I-71; Hillard 1097; Girard 268; Polain(B) 2138;

IDL 2512; IGI 5407; Sajó-Soltész 1795; Sallander 1782;

Madsen 2114, T40; Sander 3527; Campbell(Maps) 82;

Sheppard 4204; Pr 5049; BMC V 442

Ravenna C Inc.417

J*47

1495

Jacobus de Forlivio,

Expositio in aphorismos Hippocratis. Add: Marsilius de
Sancta Sophia: Expositio in particulam tertiam et
septimam aphorismorum Hippocratis. Ed: Hieronymus
Surianus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 10
III 1495; 20 V 1495

f°

lat

Goff J47; HC(Add) 7251; Klebs 546.6; IGI 4981; IBP
2941; Voull(B) 4188; Pr 5060; BMC V 444

Ravenna C Inc.644

J*52

1495

Jacobus de Forlivio,

Expositio in primum librum Canonis Avicennae. Add:

Hugo Senensis: Quaestio de malitia complexionis
diversae

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 25

IX 1495

f°

lat

Goff J52; HC(Add) 7245; Klebs 548.4; IGI 4986; IBP
2934; Voull(B) 4189; Coll(U) 768

Ravenna C Inc.645

J*54.5

1495

Jacobus de Forlivio,

Scriptum super I.II.III. tegni Galeni

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus for Octavianus Scotus, 1

III 1495

f°

lat

Accurti(1930) 82; IGI 4996; Klebs 547.1; Voull(B) 4187

Ravenna C Inc.643

J*180

1494

Jacobus de Voragine,

Legenda aurea sanctorum, sive Lombardica historia

[Italian] Legendario di Sancti (Tr: Niccolò Malermi)

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), 13 V 1494

f°

ita

Goff J180; C 6502 (but with date: 5 Dec); R 788;

Pell(V) 135 bis; IGI 5045; Essling 679; Sander 7717;

Pr 4997; BMC V 485

Ravenna C Inc.51

J*195

1491

Jacobus de Voragine,
Sermones de tempore

Brescia: Angelus and Jacobus Britannicus, 23 III 1491

4°

lat

Goff J195; CR 6553; Pell(V) 145; IGI 5067; Pr 6986;

BMC VII 976; Sheppard 5784

Ravenna C Inc.98

J*201

1499 1500

Jacobus de Voragine,

Sermones de tempore et de sanctis et Quadragesimales.

Ed: Nicolaus Campanus and Hieronymus de Cherio

Pavia: Jacobus de Paucis Drapis, Burgofrancho,

1499-1500

8°

lat

In three parts, dated: I) 14 Nov. 1499; II) 8 Jan.

1500; III) 2 Sept. 1499

Goff J201; C 6526; R 789 (II); Pell(V) 151; Pell Ms

6570 (6537); CIBN J-137; Parguez 599; Polain(B) 2233

(I, II); IGI 5070, 5062, 5056; Voull(B) 3282 (II);

Voull(Bonn) 604, 603, 602; Ohly-Sack 1594; Sallander

1792; Madsen 2221; Sheppard 5871 (III), 5872 (I), 5873

(II); Pr 7118 (II); BMC VII 1019 (III), XII 73 (II)

Ravenna C INC.122 (p.te 1.), Inc.123 (p.te 2.) Inc.121 (p.te 3.)

J*204

1497

Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo,

De claris mulieribus. Ed: Albertus de Placentia and

Augustinus de Casali Maiori

Ferrara: Laurentius de Rubeis, de Valentia, 29 IV 1497

f°

lat

Woodcuts

Goff J204; HC(+ Add) 2813*; Pell 2069; CIBN J-140;

Hillard 1109; Aquilon 416; Polain(B) 1497; IDL 2608;

IGI 5071; IBP 2967; Voull(B) 2875; Coll(U) 763;

Coll(S) 558; Madsen 2132; Sander 915; Oates 2246,

2247; Sheppard 4792; Pr 5762; BMC VI 613

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 125

J*210

1486

Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo,

Supplementum chronicarum

Venice: Bernardinus Benalius, 15 XII 1486

f°

lat

Goff J210; HC 2807*; Pell 2066; CIBN J-142; Hillard

1113; Polain(B) 1494; IDL 2610; IGI 5077; IBP 2967;

Voull(B) 4088; Madsen 2134; Essling 342; Sander 916;

Sheppard 3975; Pr 4868; BMC V 371

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.613

J*212

1493

Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo,

Supplementum chronicarum

Venice: Bernardinus Rizus, Novariensis, 15 II 1492/93

f°

lat

Goff J212; HC 2809*; Pell 2068; CIBN J-144; Hillard

1114; Girard 280; Parguez 601; Polain(B) 1496; IDL

2612; IGI 5079; IBP 2970; Sajó-Soltész 1879; Voull(B)

4137; Coll(U) 764; Sallander 764 bis; Madsen 2136,

2137; Essling 345; Sander 919; Oates 1939; Sheppard

4079; Pr 4962; BMC V 404

Ravenna C Inc.526

J*216

1497

Jamblichus,

De mysteriis Aegyptiorum, Chaldaeorum, Assyriorum (Tr: Marsilius Ficinus).

Add: Proclus: In Platonicum Alcibiadem; De sacrificio et magia. Porphyrius:

De divinis et daemonibus. Synesius: De Somniis. Psellus: De daemonibus.

Priscianus et Marsilius Ficinus: In Theophrastum De sensu ... Alcinous:

De doctrina Platonis. Speusippus: De Platonis definitionibus.

Pythagoras: Aurea verba et symbola. Xenocrates: De morte.

Marsilius Ficinus: De Voluptate Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, IX 1497

f°

lat

For variants see CIBN + Add.

Albinus 'De doctrina Platonis' formerly ascribed erroneously to Alcinous

(R. E. Witt, Albinus and the history of middle Platonism, Cambridge:

Cambridge UP, 1937)

Goff J216; HC 9358*; Klebs 529.1; CIBN J-147; Hillard 1125; Aquilon 417;

Polain(B) 2236; IGI 5096; IDL 2615; Sajó-Soltész 1777; IBP 3028;

Voull(B) 4495; Ohly-Sack 1598; Coll(U) 786; Sallander 786 bis; Coll(S) 581;

Madsen 2229, T44; Sheppard 4639, 4640, 4641; Oates 2177, 2178, 2179;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1002; Pr 5559; BMC V 557

Ravenna C Inc.686

J*251

1497

Johannes de Aquila,

Sermones quadragesimales (with the collaboration of
Daniel Vincentinus) (Ed: Benedictus Brixianus)

[Brescia]: Angelus Britannicus, 18 IV 1497

8°

lat

Goff J251; H 1326*; Polain(B) 4485; IGI 5250; IBP

3080; Madsen 2233; BMC VII 978

Ravenna C Inc.112

J*300

1470

Johannes Chrysostomus,

Sermones morales XXV. Add: Epistola ad Theodorum. Tr:

Christophorus Persona

[Rome: Georgius Lauer, c. 1470]

f° & 4°

lat

BMC, IBP and Sheppard record copies where some sheets are of a different setting up

Goff J300; HR 5039; Pell Ms 6615 (6580); CIBN J-198;

IGI 5209; IBP 3104; IDL 2639; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

1013; Sheppard 2722, 2723, 2724; Pr 3403; BMC IV 36

Ravenna C Inc.342

J*301

1475

Johannes Chrysostomus,
Sermones morales XXV. Tr: Christophorus Persona
[Bologna]: Balthasar Azoguidus, 12 V 1475

4°

lat

A reprint of the edition by Lauer, Rome, 1470, Goff

J300

Goff J301; HC (Add) 5043*; Pell Ms 6616 (6581); CIBN
J-199; Polain(B) 4488; IDL 2640; IGI 5210; Coll(S)
596; Sheppard 5293; Pr 6519; BMC VI 800
Ravenna C Inc.359

J*310

1492

Johannes Climacus,

Scala paradisi. Sermo ad pastorem [Italian]

Venice: Christophorus de Pensis, de Mandello, 12 X

1492

4°

ita

Goff J310; HCR 5469; Pell Ms 6626 (6591); CIBN J-202;

IGI 5216; Voull(B) 4299; Sallander 1798; Madsen 2258;

Essling 566; Sander 2019; Sheppard 4308; Pr 5228; BMC

V 468

Ravenna C Inc.258

J*333

1496

Johannes Gallensis,

Summa collationum, sive Communiloquium

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 30 VII 1496

8°

lat

Goff J333; H 7446*; C 3370; CIBN J-224; Hillard 1140;

Polain(B) 2283; IGI 5266; IBP 3133; Sajó-Soltész 1912;

Voull(B) 4126; Ohly-Sack 1659, 1660; Sallander 1800;

Madsen 2269; Oates 1934; Sheppard 4031, 4032; Pr 4930;

BMC V 386

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 84, Inc.85*

J*354

1497

Johannes de Janduno,

Quaestiones super libros De anima Aristotelis

Venice: Otinus de Luna, 4 III 1497

f°

lat

Goff J354; HC 7463*; Klebs 552.4; Polain(B) 4493; IGI
5273; IBP 3162; Ohly-Sack 1661; Oates 2202; Sheppard
4684; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1029; Pr 5601

Ravenna C2 esemplari : Inc.44, Inc.45

J*394

1483

Johannes de Peckham,

Prospectiva communis (Ed: Facius Cardanus)

[Milan]: Petrus de Corneno, [1482/83?]

f°

lat

Goff J394; H 9425*; Klebs 738.1; Sander 5504; Pell Ms
9124 (8966); CIBN J-255; Parguez 608; IDL 2699; IGI
7385; Voull(B) 3099; Sheppard 4975; Pr 5974; BMC VI
759

Ravenna C Inc.703

J*401

1476

Johannes de Sacro Busto,

Sphaera mundi

[Venice: Filippo di Pietro, c. 1476]

4°

lat

Goff J401; C 5206; R 313; Klebs 874.3; Günt(L) 3988;

IGI 5341; Madsen 2317

Ravenna C Inc.188 *

J*406

1485

Johannes de Sacro Busto,
Sphaera mundi. Add: Georgius Purbachius: Theoricae
novae planetarum. Regiomontanus: Disputationes contra
Cremonensia deliramenta

[Venice]: Erhard Ratdolt, [prima del 4 XI] 1485

4°

lat

Goff J406; HC 14111*; Klebs 874.10; Redgr 57; Essling
259; Sander 6662; Pell Ms 6709 (6674); CIBN J-271;
Hillard 1149; Parguez 609; IDL 2703; IGI 5344;
Sajó-Soltész 1942; Voull(B) 3797; Coll(S) 611; Oates
1762.5; Sheppard 3690; Pr 4402; BMC V 290
Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.66, Inc.67

J*407

1488

Johannes de Sacro Busto,
Sphaera mundi. Add: Georgius Purbachius: Theoricae
novae planetarum. Regiomontanus: Disputationes contra
Cremonensia deliramenta

Venice: Johannes Lucilius Santritter and Hieronymus de
Sanctis, 31 III 1488

4°

lat

Goff J407; HC 14112*; Klebs 874.11; Essling 260;
Sander 6663; Pell Ms 6710 (6675); CIBN J-272; IGI
5345; IBP 3226; Sajó-Soltész 1943; Voull(B) 4276;
Madsen 2313; Oates 2030; Sheppard 4281, 4282; Pr 5183;
BMC V 462
Ravenna C Inc.275

J*484

1480

Josephus, Flavius

De antiquitate Judaica. De bello Judaico (Tr: Rufinus
Aquileiensis). Ed: Ludovicus Cendrata

Verona: Petrus Maufer, 25 XII 1480

f°

lat

Goff J484; HC 9452*; Pell Ms 6753 (6716); CIBN J-313;

Polain(B) 2334; IDL 1822; IGI 5388; IBP 3279;

Sajó-Soltész 1976; Voull(B) 4574; Ohly-Sack 1718;

Coll(U) 878; Coll(S) 622; Madsen 2343; Oates 2597;

Sheppard 5697, 5698; Pr 6918; BMC VII 951

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.26, Inc.27*, Inc.28 *

J*485

1481

Josephus, Flavius

De antiquitate Judaica. De bello Judaico (Tr: Rufinus Aquileiensis). Ed: Hieronymus Squarzaficus

Venice: Reynaldus de Novimagio, 31 III 1481; 10 V
`1400' [i.e. c. 1481]

f°

lat

The date in the second colophon is incomplete

Goff J485; HCR 9453 (incl H 9456); Pell Ms 6754
(6717); CIBN J-309; Hillard 1162; Aquilon 430;
Polain(B) 2333 (I); IGI 5389; Sajó-Soltész 1977;
Voull(B) 3826; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1042 (I);
Sheppard 3574; Pr 4439; BMC V 256
Ravenna C 1 esemplare: Inc.408 + 409

J*500

1494

Justiniano, Lorenzo

Dottrina della vita monastica

[Venice: Paul Fridenperger], 20 X 1494

: [Bernardinus Benalius],

4°

ita

Mead and Goff assign to Fridenperger; Proctor, BMC,
IGI and IBP to Benalius

Goff J500; HCR 9477; C 3384; Essling 757; Sander 3718;
Hunt 3264; IGI 5806; IBP 3305; Voull(B) 4559; Pr 5669;
BMC V 378

Ravenna C Inc.319

J*502.5

1474

Justiniano, Leonardo

Laude devotissime e santissime

Venice: Bartholomaeus Cremonensis [and Bartholomaeus
de Carlo, prima di XII] 1474

4°

ita

In the copy described by Reichling, the metrical
colophon is replaced with a different text, mentioning
Bartholomaeus de Carlo (cf. BMC)

HR 9479; IGI 4332; Pr 4228; Sheppard 3397; BMC V 210

Ravenna C Inc. 131

J*524

1483

Justinianus,

Institutiones (with the Glossa ordinaria of Accursius)

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 18 I 1483

4°

lat

Goff J524; HC 9513*; Pell Ms 6851 (6808); Polain(B)

2349; IGI 5506; IBP 1724; Sajó-Soltész 1088; BSB-Ink

C-646; GW 7608

Ravenna C Inc.287

J*612

1500

Justinianus, Sebastianus

Oratio habita coram Vladislao rege Boemiae

[Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, dopo il 5

IV 1500]

4°

lat

Goff J612; H [not C]R 9645; Pell Ms 6784 (6747); CIBN

J-333; IGI 5549; Madsen 2387

Ravenna C Inc.756

J*617

1476

Justinus, Marcus Junianus

Epitomae in Trogi Pompeii historias

Milan: Christophorus Valdarfer, 1 VI 1476

4°

lat

For variant see CIBN

Goff J617; HC 9650; Pell Ms 6893 (6845); CIBN J-339;

Hillard 1172; IGI 5555; Voull(B) 3066; Coll(U) 912;

Oates 2270; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1048; Sheppard

4887; Pr 5879; BMC VI 726

Ravenna C Inc.542

J*618

1479

Justinus, Marcus Junianus

Epitomae in Trogi Pompeii historias

Venice: Filippo di Pietro, 12 XII 1479

f°

lat

Goff J618; HC 9651; Pell Ms 6894 (6846); CIBN J-340;

Polain(B) 4503; IDL 2817; IGI 5556; IBP 3307;

Sajó-Soltész 1988; Voull(B) 3728; Sallander 2290;

Madsen 2392; Oates 1702; Sheppard 3449; Pr 4274; BMC V
221

Ravenna C Inc.543

J*648

1483

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius

Satyrae (Comm: Domitius Calderinus). Add: Domitius

Calderinus: Defensio adversus Brotheum

Venice: Thomas de Blavis, de Alexandria, 19 VII 1483

f°

lat

Goff J648; HC 9694; Pell Ms 6917 (6869); CIBN J-361;

Lefèvre 274; IGI 5586; IBP 3314; Sajó-Soltész 1993;

Madsen 2402; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1056; Sheppard

3813; Pr 4756; BMC V 317

Ravenna C Inc.424

J*666

1498

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius

Satyrae (Comm: Antonius Mancinellus; Domitius

Calderinus; Georgius Merula; Georgius Valla)

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 24 VII 1498

f°

lat

Woodcut

Goff J666; H 9714*; Pell Ms 6929 (6881); CIBN J-369;

Polain(B) 2403; Essling 785; Sander 3729; IDL 2837;

IGI 5602; IBE 3398; IBP 3323; Voull(B) 4436; Ohly-Sack

1741, 1742; Madsen 2410; Sheppard 4542; Pr 5453; BMC V

533

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.426

K*14

1495

Ketham, Johannes de

Fasciculus medicinae. Add: Petrus de Tussignano:

Consilium pro peste evitanda; Mundinus: Anatomia

(Ed: Petrus Andrea Morsiano)

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de Forlivio, 15 X 1495

f°

lat

Woodcuts

Johannes de Ketham can convincingly be identified as Hans von Kircheim of Swabia, fl.1455-1470, professor of medicine in Vienna, who used this collection for his lectures and recommended it to his pupils. This collection of texts was in circulation by 1400. See K. Sudhoff, *The Fasciculus Medicinae of Johannes de Ketham, Alemanus*. Milan, 1924

Goff K14; HC 9775*; Klebs 573.2; Essling 587; Sander 3745; Girard 283; Polain(B) 2411; IGI 5297; IDL 2852; IBP 3170; Voull(B) 3888; Sallander 1802; Sheppard 3903, 3904; Pr 4550; BMC V 347; BSB-Ink F-54
Ravenna C Inc.598

L*6

1474

Lactantius, Lucius Coelius Firmianus

Opera. Con: De divinis institutionibus; De ira dei; De opificio dei vel de formatione hominis; De phoenice carmen. Ed: Angelus Sabinus. Add: Venantius

Fortunatus: De resurrectione Christi

Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus) and Simon Nicolai Chardella, 12 II 1474

f°

lat

Goff L6; HC 9811; Polain(B) 2420; Pell Ms 6989 (6941);

CIBN L-6; Sajó-Soltész 2016; IDL 2867; IGI 5624;

Voull(B) 3329; Coll(U) 932; Madsen 2428; Sheppard 2675, 2676; Pr 3360; BMC IV 24

Ravenna C Inc.447

L*8

1479

Lactantius, Lucius Coelius Firmianus

Opera. Con: De divinis institutionibus; De ira dei; De opificio dei vel de formatione hominis; De phoenice carmen. Epitome divinarum institutionum [cap.

LVI-LXXIII]. Add: Venantius Fortunatus: De resurrectione Christi

Venice: Andreas de Paltasichis and Boninus de Boninis, de Ragusia, 12 III 1479

f°

lat

The date in the colophon is printed "1478". As Mocenigo did not become Doge until 18 May 1478 there must be an error in this date: one I had probably dropped out (BMC)

Goff L8; HC 9813*; Pell Ms 6991 (6943); CIBN L-9;

Parguez 641; Aquilon 437; Polain(B) 2421; IGI 5626;

IBP 3340; Sajó-Soltész 2019; Madsen 2432; Sheppard 3560-3561; Pr 4425; BMC V 251

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.448, Inc.449

L*9

1478

Lactantius, Lucius Coelius Firmianus

Opera. Con: De divinis institutionibus; De ira dei; De opificio dei vel de formatione hominis; De phoenice carmen. Epitome divinarum institutionum [cap.

LVI-LXXIII]. Add: Venantius Fortunatus: De resurrectione Christi

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 27 VIII 1478

f°

lat

Goff L9; HC 9814*; Pell Ms 6992 (6944); CIBN L-8;

Parguez 640; Aquilon 436; Polain(B) 2422; IDL 2869;

IGI 5625; IBP 3339; Sajó-Soltész 2018; Voull(B) 3755;

Coll(U) 933; Coll(S) 645; Madsen 2431; Oates 1728;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1069; Sheppard 3498; Pr 4332;

BMC V 233

Ravenna C Inc.450

L*65

1476

Lascaris, Constantinus

Erotemata [Greek]

Milan: Dionysius Paravisinus, 30 I 1476

4°

grc

Goff L65; HC 9920; CIBN L-47; Pell Ms 7043 (6997); IGI

5690; Madsen 2456; Sheppard 4900; Oates 2275; Pr 5889;

BMC VI 731

Ravenna C Inc.334

L*68

1495

Lascaris, Constantinus

Erotemata [Greek] With Latin interpretation by Joannes
Placentinus

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, 28 ll 1494/95; [non
prima dell'8 III 1495]

4°

grc

Two colophons. For variants see CIBN

Goff L68; HC(+ Add) 9924*; Pell Ms 7046 (7000); CIBN
L-50; IGI 5693; IBP 3372; Sajó-Soltész 2036; Sander
3870; Voull(B) 4481; Coll(U) 939; Madsen 4403; Oates
2161; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1079; Sheppard 4607,
4608; Pr 5546; BMC V 552; BSB-Ink C-530

Ravenna C Inc.691

L*148

1479

Leonardus de Utino,

Sermones quadragesimales de legibus dicti

Vicenza: Stephan Koblinger, 24 XI 1479

f°

lat

Goff L148; HC 16121; Pell Ms 7135 (7078); CIBN L-140;

Parguez 651; IDL 2925; IGI 5734; Madsen 2469; Oates

2682; Sheppard 5927; Pr 7161; BMC VII 1043

Ravenna C Inc.397

L*157

1475

Leonardus de Utino,
Sermones de sanctis

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1475

4°

lat

Goff L157; HC 16132*; Pell Ms 7147 (7090); CIBN L-129;

Polain(B) 4520; IDL 2917; IGI 5739; IBP 3411;

Sajó-Soltész 2055; Oates 1712; Pr 4300; BMC V 226

Ravenna C inc.517

L*172

1475

Leonicenus, Omnibonus

In Lucanum commentum

Venice: [Filippo di Pietro], 21 VII 1475

f°

lat

Goff L172; HC(+Add) 10029*; CR 3653; Pell Ms 8702
(8576) = 7274 (7216); CIBN L-147; Polain(B) 4614; IGI
6999; Voull(B) 3726; Ohly-Sack 2172; Madsen 2945;
Sheppard 3439; Pr 4256; BMC V 219
Ravenna C Inc.570

L*175

1474

Leoniceus, Omnibonus

De octo partibus orationis, et De arte metrica

[Padua]: Albertus de Stendal, 14 V 1474

8°

lat

Goff L175; HR 10025; Pell Ms 8699 (8573); CIBN L-150;

IGI 7003; Voull(B) 3202; Madsen 2947; Oates 2551;

Sheppard 5575; Pr 6782; BMC VII 912

Ravenna C Inc.81

L*218

1493

Lilius, Zacharias

Orbis breviarium

Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, 5 VI 1493

4°

lat

Woodcut map

Goff L218; HC(+ Add) 10101; Klebs 607.1;

Campbell(Maps) 84; Sander 3974; IDL 2964; IGI 5760;

Pell Ms 7192 (7135); CIBN L-171; Hillard 1226;

Sajó-Soltész 2070; Voull(B) 2896; Sallander 2298;

Sheppard 5119; Pr 6163; BMC VI 642

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 148, Inc.149

L*246

1495

Livius, Titus

Historiae Romanae decades. Ed: Alexander Minutianus,
after Joannes Andreae

Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, for Alexander
Minutianus, 25 V 1495

f°

lat

Goff L246; HC 10140; Pell Ms 7215 (7156); CIBN L-185;
Polain(B) 4528; IGI 5779; Voull(B) 3119; Madsen 2498;
Sheppard 5005; Pr 6029; BMC VI 769
Ravenna C Inc.651

L*247

1495

Livius, Titus

Historiae Romanae decades. Ed: Marcus Antonius

Sabellicus

Venice: Philippus Pincius, for Lucantonio Giunta, 3 XI

1495

f°

lat

Woodcuts

Goff L247; HC 10141*; Essling 34; Sander 3998; Pell Ms

7216 (7157); CIBN L-186; Polain(B) 4530; IDL 2976; IGI

5780; Voull(B) 4353; Oates 2073; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1100; Pr 5308; BMC V 496

Ravenna C Inc.227

L*305

1494

Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus

Pharsalia. Comm: Omnibonus Leonicens and Johannes
Sulpitius

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 31 I 1493/94

f°

lat

For variants see CIBN and Hillard

Goff L305; HC 10241*; Pell Ms 7286 (7228); CIBN L-240;

Hillard 1242; Polain(B) 2517; IDL 2990; IGI 5822;

Voull(B) 4388; Ohly-Sack 1825; Madsen 2519; Oates

2092; Sheppard 4461; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1110; Pr

5381; BMC V 517

Ravenna C Inc.612

L*315

1494

Lucas de Burgo S. Sepulchri,
Somma di arithmetica, geometria, proporzioni e
proporzionalità. Prelim: Fa. Pompilius: Epigramma ad
lectorem. Giorgio Sommariva: Epigramma ad auctorem (I, II)
Venice: Paganinus de Paganinis, 10-20 XI 14[9]4

f°

ita

Two re-issues exist with some sheets reprinted (IGI 7133, 7134; cf. BMC).
D.A. Clarke (Gb Jb 1974 pp. 90-92) dates IGI 7133 after 1509, and 7134
after 13 Aug. 1502. Pell 3060 (CIBN II p.355) belongs to the edition printed by
the same printer, Toscolano, 1523, which also retained the 1494 imprint

The author's name in IGI: Luca Pacioli

Goff L315; HC (+ Add) 4105; Klebs 718.1; Smith(RaraAr)
p.54; [not Pell 3060; CIBN II p.355]; Polain(B) 4532;
IBP 3457; IDL 2992; IGI 7132, 7133, 7134; Voull(B)
4269; Madsen 2527; Essling 779; Hellwig 610; Sander
5367; Oates 2026, 2027; Sheppard 4264, 4265-4266; Pr
5168; BMC V 457
Ravenna C Inc.611

L*327.5

1476

Lucianus Samosatensis,

Vera historia [Latin]. Tr: Lilius (Tifernas)

Castellanus

Naples: Arnaldus de Bruxella, 6 III 1475/76

8°

lat

HC 10259; Fav e Bres 91; Pell Ms 7294 (7235); CIBN

L-249; IGI 5840; Sheppard 5427; Oates 2512; Pr 6689;

BMC VI 858

Ravenna C Inc.356

L*333

1486

Lucretius Carus, Titus

De rerum natura

Verona: Paulus Fridenperger, 28 IX 1486

f°

lat

Goff L333; HCR 10282; Klebs 623.2; Pell Ms 7307 (7246

bis); CIBN L-256; Aquilon 447; IDL 3008; IGI 5866;

Voull(B) 4577; Coll(S) 675; Madsen 2539; Oates 2599;

Sheppard 5708; Pr 6923; BMC VII 953

Ravenna C Inc.500 *

L*345

1488 1489

Ludolphus de Saxonia,

Vita Christi

Milan: Johannes Antonius de Honate, for Petrus

Antonius de Castelliono, [c. 1488-89]

f°

lat

Goff L345; HCR 10289; CIBN L-267; Pell Ms 7314 (7253

and 7254c); Hillard 1250; Polain(B) 4534; IGI 5875;

Madsen 2547; Pr 5910; BMC VI 742

Ravenna C Inc.538

L*373

1494

Ludovicus Imolensis,

Oratio ad populum Bononiensem

[Bologna: Franciscus (Plato) de Benedictis, 1494]

4°

lat

Goff L373; HCR 9165; Pell Ms 7351 (7291); CIBN L-286;

IDL 3025; IGI 5894; Sallander 2304; Madsen 2555; Pr

6605; BMC VI 827

Ravenna C Inc.763

L*402

1488

Lupus, Johannes

Tractatus de matrimonio et legitimatione

[Pavia: Christophorus de Canibus, dopo il 27 XI 1488]

4°

lat

Goff L402; H 10345*; Pell Ms 7259 (7201); CIBN L-301;
IGI 5909; Madsen 2559; Oates 2658; Sheppard 5857; Pr
7085B; BMC VII 1008
Ravenna C Inc.155

M*2

1482

Macer Floridus,

De viribus herbarum carmen

Milan: Antonius Zarotus, 19 XI 1482

4°

lat

Without illustrations (Goff)

Goff M2; HR 10421; Klebs 636.2; Pell Ms 7367; CIBN

M-2; Madsen 2561; IGI 5917

Ravenna C Inc.155

M*18

1478

Maffeus, Celsus

Monumentum compendiosum pro confessionibus cardinalium
et praelatorum

Venice: [Bernard Maler (Pictor), Erhard Ratdolt, Peter
Löslein], 1478

4°

lat

Goff M18; HC 10438; Redgr 12; Essling 275; Sander
4088; Pell Ms 7378 (7317); CIBN M-10; Hillard 1270;
IGI 5934; BMC V 245

Ravenna C Inc.322

M*58

1475

Mahomet II,

Epistolae magni Turci. Prelim: Laudivius Zacchia:

Epistola ad Francinum Beltrandum. Add: Antonius

Beccadelli, Panormita: De Hermaphrodito

[Padua]: D[ominicus] S[iliprandus], c. 1475]

4°

lat

Falsely attributed to Mahomet II by the author,

Laudivius Zacchia (F. Babinger, Laudivius Zacchia, der

Erdichter der "Epistolae Magni Turci", Bayerische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-hist. Klasse,

Sitzungsberichte, Heft 13, 1960) (CIBN)

Goff M58; HCR 10501; Polain(B) 2561; IGI 5966; Pell Ms

7409 (7346); CIBN L-56; Hillard 1197; IDL 2893;

Coll(S) 744; Sheppard 5583; Pr 7332; BMC VII 914

Ravenna C 2 esemplari Inc.376, inc.378

M*81

1499

Mainerius, Accursius

Oratio in Senatu Veneto habita, 29 June 1499

Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, 10 VII 1499

4°

lat

Goff M81; HR 10526; IGI 5982; IDL 3049

Ravenna C Inc.758

M*92

1492

Maioranis, Franciscus de

Sermones ab adventu cum quadragesimali

Venice: Bernardinus Rizus, Novariensis, 20 I 1491/92

4°

lat

Goff M92; H 10530*; Pell 4912; Girard 315; Parguez

686; Polain(B) 4370; IGI 6313; IBP 3670; Sajó-Soltész

2236; Madsen 1629; Pr 4959; BMC V 403; BSB-Ink F-249

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.372

M*100

1490

Maius, Junianus

De priscorum proprietate verborum

[Venice]: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 23 II 1490

f°

lat

Goff M100; HC 10545*; Pell Ms 7490 (7405); CIBN M-41;

Parguez 690; Polain(B) 2576; IDL 3051; IGI 6041;

Voull(B) 4229; Coll(U) 998; Madsen 2601; Oates 2013;

Sheppard 4115; Pr 5126; BMC V 416

Ravenna C Inc.571

M*171

1491

Mandeville, Jean de

Itinerarius [Italian] Tractato de le piu maravegliose
cosse

Venice: Nicolaus de Ferrariis, 17 XI 1491

4°

ita

Goff M171; HC 10654; C 3834; Klebs 650.4; IGI 6102;

Madsen 2618; Pr 5372; BMC V 507, XII 37

Ravenna C Inc.306

M*206

1498 1500

Manilius, Marcus

Astronomicon

[Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, c.

1498-1500]

f°

lat

Goff M206; HC 10702; Klebs 661.6; Pell Ms 7573 (7481);

CIBN M-90; IGI 6130; IDL 3068; Madsen 2630; Sheppard

4601; Pr 5692; BMC V 598

Ravenna C Inc.375

M*209

1499

Manliis, Johannes Jacobus de

Luminare maius Super Mesue Antidotarium et Practica

Venice: Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino, 2 l 1499

f°

lat

Goff M209; H 10713*; Klebs 662.3; Pell Ms 7581 (7489);

CIBN M-92; IGI 6133; Pr 4839; BMC V 368

Ravenna C Inc.599

M*239

1479

Marchesinus, Johannes

Mammotrectus super Bibliam

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 23 IX 1479

4°

lat

Goff M239; HC 10559*; Polain(B) 2605; IGI 6147; Pell
Ms 7634 (7538); CIBN M-124; Hillard 1320; IBP 3589;
Sajó-Soltész 2168; IDL 3093; Voull(B) 3672; Ohly-Sack
1876, 1877; Coll(U) 1005; D.M. Schullian & C.F.

Bühler, in BSA 1967 p.51; Madsen 2639; Oates 1644;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1165; Sheppard 3292; Pr 4121;

BMC V 180

Ravenna C 3 esempl. Inc. 101*, Inc.102 *,Inc. 103 *

M*251

1492

Marchesinus, Johannes

Mammotrectus super Bibliam

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 5

VI 1492

8°

lat

Goff M251; H 10569*; Madsen 2645, T48; Horch(Rio) 115;

IGI 6156; Sheppard 4192; BMC V 440

Ravenna C Inc. 104

M*275

1485

Marlianus, Johannes Franciscus

Oratio habita apud Innocentium VIII

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 29 VI 1485]

4°

lat

Goff M275; H 10774*; Polain(B) 2616; Pell Ms 7659

(7564); CIBN M-134; Hillard 1323; IGI 6191;

Sack(Freiburg) 2350; Feigelmanas 292; Coll(S) 1309;

Sheppard 2914, 2915; Pr 3667; BMC IV 85

Ravenna C Inc.737

M*276

1478

Marlianus, Raimundus

Index locorum in commentario Caesaris Belli gallici
descriptorum (Rev: Bonus Accursius)

[Milan: Bonus Accursius, c. 1478]

4°

lat

Goff M276; HR 10776; Pell Ms 7660 (7565); CIBN M-136;

IGI 6193; BMC VI 755

Ravenna C Inc.708

M*286

1484

Marsus, Petrus

Oratio in die ascensionis de immortalitate animae

[Rome: Bartholomaeus Guldinbeck, dopo il 27 V 1484]

4°

lat

Goff M286; HC 10790; R 251; Pell Ms 7667 (7572); CIBN
M-141; Madsen 2660; Feigelmanas 293; IGI 6204; Günt(L)
2404; Sheppard 2840; Pr 3596; BMC IV 71
Ravenna C Inc.759

M*299

1473

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

Epigrammata

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz, 30 IV

1473

f°

lat

Goff M299; H 10811; Pell Ms 7691 (7596); CIBN M-161;

Parguez 703; Madsen 2664, 2665; IGI 6218; Pr 3334;

Sheppard 2647

Ravenna C Inc.427

M*305

1482

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

Epigrammata. (Comm: Domitius Calderinus)

Venice: Thomas de Blavis, de Alexandria, 12 VI 1482

f°

lat

Goff M305; HC 10815*; Pell Ms 7697 (7600); CIBN M-167;

Polain(B) 2618; IDL 3109; IGI 6224; Voull(B) 3808;

Madsen 2668; Pr 4755; BMC V 317

Ravenna C Inc.429

M*306

1482

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

Epigrammata. (Comm: Domitius Calderinus)

Venice: Baptista de Tortis, 15 VII 1482

f°

lat

Goff M306; HC 10816; Pell Ms 7698 (7601); CIBN M-168;

Polain(B) 2619; IDL 3110; IGI 6225; Sallander 2324;

Madsen 2669; Sheppard 3827; Pr 4612; BMC V 322

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.502

M*311

1493

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

Epigrammata. (Comm: Domitius Calderinus and Georgius Merula)

Venice: Bartholomaeus de Zanis, 13 XI 1493

f°

lat

Goff M311; HC 10823*; Pell Ms 7703 (7607); CIBN M-172;

Parguez 704; Aquilon 461; Polain(B) 4554; IGI 6230;

Voull(B) 4250; Coll(S) 700; Oates 2082; Pr 5330; BMC V
432

Ravenna C Inc.430

M*312

1495

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

Epigrammata. (Comm: Domitius Calderinus and Georgius Merula)

Venice: [Christophorus de Pensis, de Mandello], 1 VIII
1495

f°

lat

Goff M312; HC 10824*; Pell Ms 7704 (7608); CIBN M-173;

Polain(B) 2620; IDL 3112; IGI 6231; Voull(B) 4301;

Sallander 2325; Madsen 2673; Sheppard 4313; Pr 5233;

BMC V 469

Ravenna C Inc.432

M*341

1483 1490

Marullus, Michael

Epigrammata

[Rome: Eucharius Silber, c. 1483-90]

4°

lat

Goff M341; HC 10877; Coll(S) 1314; IGI 6262; Voull(B)

3527; Sheppard 3091, 3092; Pr 3946; BMC IV 123

Ravenna C 2 esemplari Inc.265, Inc.270 *

M*342

1497

Marullus, Michael

Epigrammatum libri IV. Hymnorum naturalium libri IV

Florence: Societas Colubris (Compagnia del Drago), 26

XI 1497

4°

lat

Goff M342; HC(+ Add) 10880*; Pell Ms 7742 (7651); CIBN

M-201; Hillard 1341; Polain(B) 2636; IDL 3131; IGI

6263; Voull(B) 2995; Sallander 1843; Coll(S) 705;

Madsen 2692, T49; Oates 2442, 2443, 2444; Sheppard

5268, 5269; Pr 6415; BMC VI 691

Ravenna C Inc.264

M*380

1473

Maurocenus, Paulus

De generatione aeterna et temporali Christi Padua: Bartholomaeus de
Valdezoccho and Martinus de Septem Arboribus, 28 IV 1473

: Bartholomaeus Campanus Ponticuruanus,

8° or 4°

lat

The inmost opening of the last quire has an irregular number of lines,
indicating setting per forme. The standard was 24 lines per page
(BMC, Polain). Three issues can be distinguished: (A) In 8°, with a colophon
naming Bartholomaeus Campanus Ponticuruanus, who was a press-reader.
Opening k3v-k4r has 17 and 16 lines to the page (BMC, Hain, Polain(B) 2645).
(B) In 4°, with a colophon naming the printers. Opening k3v-k4r as in state A.
(C) In 4°, with a colophon as in state B, leaves k3v-k4r reset (Polain(B) 2645A,
CIBN M-244, variante C)

Goff M380; HC 10924; Pell Ms 7776 (7722); CIBN M-244;

Polain(B) 2645, 2645(A); IGI 6302, 6303; Voull(B)

3194; Sallander 1846; Oates 2538; Sheppard 5560; Pr

6761; BMC VII 905

Ravenna C (var I) Inc. 268

M*448

1477

Mela, Pomponius

Cosmographia, sive De situ orbis

Venice: [Printer of Pomponius Mela], 15 XI 1477

4°

lat

A variant is known without the date and place of printing

Goff M448; H 11015; HC 11012 (var); Klebs 675.2; Pell Ms 7812 (7753), Ms 7808 (7750) (var); IGI 6340, 6341 (var); IDL 3767; CIBN M-280; Voull(B) 4546; Sallander 2403 (var); Madsen 2716; Sheppard 3585, 3586 (both var); Pr 5658; BMC V 261

Ravenna C (var imperfect) Inc.187*, variante s.n.t.

M*449

1478

Mela, Pomponius

Cosmographia, sive De situ orbis

Venice: Bernard Maler (Pictor), Erhard Ratdolt, Peter
Löslein, 1478

4°

lat

Goff M449; HC 11016*; Klebs 675.3; Redgr 11; Essling
273; Sander 4484; Pell Ms 7813 (7754); CIBN M-281;
Hillard 1368; IGI 6342; IDL 3768; Voull(B) 3771;
Ohly-Sack 2404; Madsen 2717; Oates 1744; Sheppard
3539; Pr 4373; BMC V 245
Ravenna C Inc.335

M*450

1478

Mela, Pomponius

Cosmographia, sive De situ orbis

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, 1478

4°

lat

A very close reprint of Maler and Ratdolt's edition of 1478, cf BMC

Goff M450; HC 11017*; Klebs 675.4; Pell Ms 7814 (7755); CIBN M-282; Polain(B) 2662; IGI 6343; IDL 3769; Sajó-Soltész 2816; IBP 3689; Voull(B) 3697; Coll(U) 1254; Madsen 2718; Oates 1671; Sheppard 3350, 3351; Pr 4174; BMC V 195
Ravenna C Inc.336

M*473

1499

Melchior de Parma,

Dialogi de anima, sive Microcosmus

Milan: Leonardus Pachel, 29 VIII 1499

f°

lat

Goff M473; HR 11045; Voull(B) 3105, 6; Fav(M) 914;

Sander 4486; IGI 6351; Sheppard 5023; Pr 6003

Ravenna C Inc.23

M*499

1499

Merula, Georgius

De antiquitate Vicecomitum (Ed: Alexander Minutianus)

[Milan: Guillermus Le Signerre, dec? 1499]

: , [non prima del 1500]

f°

lat

On date, see BMC reprint. Goff and Polain dated not before 1500

Goff M499; HC 11095* = H 11096; Pell Ms 7845 (7783);

CIBN M-304; Hillard 1371; Aquilon 467; Polain(B) 2675;

IGI 6375; Sajó-Soltész 2257; IBP 3708; Voull(B) 3140;

Sallander 1849; Madsen 2731; Sheppard 5035; Pr 6074;

BMC VI 791

Ravenna C Inc.48

M*516

1495

Mesue, Johannes

Opera medicinalia. Add: Mundinus: Expositio super canones universales.

Christophorus de Honestis:

Expositio super Antidotarium Mesue. Petrus de Abano:

Additiones ad Practicam. Franciscus Pedemontanus:

Complementum. Nicolaus Salernitanus: Antidotarium

(with commentary), Quid pro quo, Synonyma. Albucasis:

Liber servitoris de praeparatione medicinarum

simplicium (Tr: Abraham Tortuosiensis. Ed: Simon a Cordo).

Johannes de Sancto Amando: Super Antidotarium

Nicolai. Saladinus de Asculo: Compendium aromatariorum

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 31

III 1495

f°

lat

Goff M516; H 11111*; Klebs 680.14; IGI 6392; IBP 3715;

Sajó-Soltész 2265; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1196; Pr

5059; BMC V 444

Ravenna C Inc.615

M*551

1477

Michael Scotus,

Liber physiognomiae

[Venice: Jacobus de Fivizzano, Lunensis], 1477

4°

lat

Goff M551; HC 14550*; Klebs 899.1; Osler(IM) 124; Pell

Ms 7925 (7860); CIBN M-350; IGI 6417; Sajó-Soltész

2285; Voull(B) 3766; Sallander 1853; Madsen 2745;

Sheppard 3529; Pr 4364; BMC V 242

Ravenna CInc.152

M*640.5

1497

Missale Dominicanum seu Ordinis Praedicatorum

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 13 V 1497

8°

lat

H 11295; Weale-Boh 1824-A; Pell Ms 8111 (8041); CIBN

M-402; IGI 6582; Coll(U) 1045

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.107

M*702.6

1491

Missale Romanum

Pavia: Johannes Antonius Birreta and Franciscus

Girardengus, 6 VI 1491

8°

lat

H 11396; C 4204; Boh(Parma) 313; Weale-Boh 916; IGI

6625; Pr 7077; BMC VII 1005

Ravenna C Inc.106

M*736.5

1474

Modestus,

De re militari. Add: Pomponius Laetus: De magistratibus; De sacerdotiis; De legibus

[Rome: Johannes Schurener, de Bopardia?, prima del 27 V 1474]

: , [c. 1475]

4° & 8°

lat

This edition served as printer's copy for the edition

Venice: Bartholomaeus Cremonensis, 27 May 1474, and should therefore be dated before that date (CIBN).

Goff dates about 1475

The De re militari attributed to Modestus is an extract from Vegetius:

L. Dalmaso in Rendiconti

Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere 40 (1907) pp. 805-814

Goff M738; HC 11441; Klebs 685.1; Pell Ms 8120 (8049);

CIBN M-487; IGI 6657; Voull(B) 3374; Madsen 2791;

Coll(U) 1051; Sheppard 2800; Pr 3489; BMC IV 59

Ravenna C Inc. 134

M*824

1493

Montanus, Marcus

Oratio pro Rhodiorum obedientia ad Alexandrum VI

[Rome: Eucharius Silber, dopo il 10 III 1493]

4°

lat

Goff M824; H 11572*; Pell Ms 8196 (8123); CIBN M-531;

IGI 6707; Voull(B) 3511; Ohly-Sack 2048; Sheppard

3064, 3065; Pr 3868; BMC IV 115

Ravenna C Inc. 721

M*826

1481 1487

Montanus, Nicolaus vel Cola

Oratio ad Lucenses

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1481-87]

4°

lat

Goff M826; H 11573*; IGI 6709; Pell Ms 8197 (8124);

CIBN M-533; Hillard 1410; Polain(B) 4584; IBP 3848;

IBE 4019; Voull(B) 3458,5; Sack(Freiburg) 2499;

Coll(S) 1327; Madsen 2823; Sallander 2343; Oates 1509;

Sheppard 2939; Pr 3743; BMC IV 90

Ravenna C Inc.738

M*880

1495 1497

Musaeus,

Opusculum de Herone et Leandro [Greek]. With Latin
version of Marcus Musurus

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, [prima di XI
1495-1497?]

4°

grc

The Greek and Latin texts were printed on separate
quires which were then folded so that the texts appear
in parallel

Goff M880; HC 11653*; Essling 1296; Sander 4912; C.
Bühler in La Bibliofilia 52 (1950) pp.123-27; Pell Ms
8258 (8184); CIBN M-558; Hillard 1418; IGI 6761;
Voull(B) 4500; Sheppard 4609, 4610; Pr 5545, 5564A;
BMC V 552, XII 39
Ravenna C Inc.688

M*882

1499

Mutius, Macarius

De triumpho Christi

Venice: Franciscus Lucensis, and Antonius Francisci,

29 III 1499

4°

lat

Goff M882; HC 11655; IDL 3307; Pell Ms 8259 (8185);

CIBN M-559; Sajó-Soltész 2349; IGI 6763; Madsen 2828,

2829; Sheppard 4724; Oates 2212; Pr 5642; BMC V 579

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.277

N*12

1497

Nesius, Johannes

Oraculum de novo saeculo

Florence: Lorenzo Morgiani, 8 V 1497

4°

lat

Goff N12; HC 11693*; Olschki Cat 39: 136; Pell Ms 8298
(8223); CIBN N-9; IGI 6777; Sheppard 5254; Pr 6373;

BMC VI 686

Ravenna C Inc.96

N*44

1498

Nicephorus,

Logica. Tr: Georgius and Joannes Petrus Valla. Add: Nicephorus Gregoras:
De astrolabo. Georgius Valla: Libellus de argumentis. Euclides: Quartus
decimus elementorum. Hypsicles: Interpretatio eiusdem libri Euclidis. Proclus:
De astrolabo. Aristarchus: De magnitudinibus et distantis solis et lunae.
Timaeus: De mundo. Cleonides: Musica. Eusebius Caesariensis:
De quibusdam theologicis ambiguitatibus. Cleomedes: De mundo
(De contemplatione orbium excelsorum). Athenagoras: De resurrectione.
Aristoteles: De caelo, ethica, et ars poetica. Rhasis: De pestilentia. Galenus:
De bono corporis habitu, De inequali distemperantia, De confirmatione corporis
humani, De presagitura, Introductorium, De succidaneis. Alexander
Aphrodisaeus: De causis febrium. Psellus: De victu humano
Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 30 IX 1498

f°

lat

For variants see CIBN Goff N44; HC 11748*; Klebs 1012.1; Sander 4962;
Polain(B) 2800; IDL 3320; Pell Ms 8313 (8239); CIBN N-23; Hillard 1424; IGI
6792; Voull(B) 4410; Ohly-Sack 2074; Coll(U) 1078; Madsen 2848; Rhodes
(Oxford Colleges) 1227; Sheppard 4488, 4489; Pr 5408; BMC V 523, XII 38
Ravenna C Inc.587

N*60

1474

Nicolaus de Ausmo,

Supplementum Summae Pisanellae et Canones

poenitentiales fratris Astensis

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, 1474

f°

lat

Goff N60; HC 2153*; Pell 1626; CIBN N-34; IGI 6870;

IDL 3326; Sajó-Soltész 2371; IBP 3909; Voull(B) 3688;

Ohly-Sack 2076; Coll(S) 1330; Oates 1660; Sheppard

3336; Pr 4161; BMC V 192

Ravenna C Inc.504

N*68

1477

Nicolaus de Ausmo,

Supplementum Summae Pisanellae et Canones
poenitentiales fratris Astensis et Consilia Alexandri
de Nevo contra Judaeos foenerantes

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, and Petrus de
Bartua, 1477

f°

lat

Goff N68; HC 2156* (incl H 801*); Pell 1630; CIBN
N-36; Aquilon 482; IGI 6873; IDL 3327; Sajó-Soltész
2373; IBP 3912; Coll(S) 752; Madsen 2853; Oates 1666;
Sheppard 3347; Pr 4170; BMC V 194
Ravenna C 2 esemplari Inc.505, 506

N*75

1483

Nicolaus de Ausmo,

Supplementum Summae Pisanellae et Canones
poenitentiales fratris Astensis et Consilia Alexandri
de Nevo contra Judaeos foenerantes

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, 1483

8°

lat

Goff N75; HC 2165*; Pell 1638; CIBN N-45; Hillard
1431; Girard 332; Polain(B) 2806; IGI 6880; IDL 3333;
Sajó-Soltész 2380; IBP 3920; Voull(B) 3702; Ohly-Sack
2078; Madsen 4399; Oates 1680; Pr 4184; BMC V 197
Ravenna C Inc.160

N*78

1494

Nicolaus de Ausmo,

Giardino de oratione fructuoso

[Venice: Bernardinus Benalius], 1494

4°

ita

Goff N78; HR 16276; C 2734; Essling 802; Sander 4971;

IGI 6862; Pr 5668; BMC V 378

Ravenna C Inc.366

N*122

1478

Nicolaus de Lyra,

Postilla super Epistolas Pauli (cum additionibus Pauli
Burgensis et replicationibus Matthiae Doering)

Mantua: Paulus de Butzbach, 28 IV 1478

f°

lat

Goff N122; H 10396*; IDL 3356; Pell Ms 8352 (8275);

CIBN N-66; IGI 6832; Madsen 2873; Pr 6894; BMC VII 931

Ravenna C Inc.22

N*124

1477

Nicolaus de Lyra,

Postilla super Psalterium (cum additionibus Pauli
Burgensis et replicationibus Matthiae Doering)

[Mantua: Paulus de Butzbach, 1477]

f°

lat

Goff N124; HR 10376; Pell Ms 8333 (8258); CIBN N-69;

IGI 6836; Polain(B) 4603

Ravenna C Inc.628 *

N*131

1471 1472

Nicolaus de Lyra,

Postilla super totam Bibliam. (Ed: Joannes Andreae,
Bishop of Aleria)

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz,
1471-72

f°

lat

In five parts; dated: I) 18 Nov. 1471; II) 26 May
1472; III) 14 Jan. 1472; IV) [undated]; V) 13 Mar.
1472 (Prefatory letter dated 20 Mar. 1472)

Goff N131; HC 10363*; Pell Ms 8328 (8253); CIBN N-73;
Hillard 1441; Parguez 738; IDL 3359; Polain(B) 2821;
Madsen 2868; Badalic(Croatia) 781; IGI 6818; Voull(B)
3317, 5; Oates 1364, 1365; Sheppard 2638;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1234; Pr 3321, 3322, 3323,
3324, 3325; BMC IV 14
Ravenna C Inc. 649

N*132

1488

Nicolaus de Lyra,

Postilla super totam Bibliam

Venice: [Bonetus Locatellus] for Octavianus Scotus, 9

VIII 1488

f°

lat

In three parts. I-II) [undated]; III) 9 Aug. 1488

Goff N132; H 10365*; Pell Ms 8329 (8254); CIBN N-78;

Parguez 741; IGI 6823; Sallander 1866

Ravenna C (III) Inc.631

N*163.5

1501

Nicolò da Correggio,

Dialogo d'amore. Add: Antonio Tebaldeo: Sonetti;

Cesare da Carpi: Sonetti

[Florence: Gian Stephano di Carlo, dopo il 1500]

: [Societas Colubris (Compagnia del Drago), c. 1498]

4°

ita

IGI VI re-assigns to G.S. di Carlo and dates after

1500

IGI 6860

Ravenna C Inc.711

N*214

1496

Nider, Johannes

Praeceptorium divinae legis, sive Expositio decalogi

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 28 VII 1496

4°

lat

Goff N214; HC 11796*; Pell Ms 8551 (8437); CIBN N-135;

Sajó-Soltész 2435; Polain(B) 2880; IDL 3402; IGI 6903;

Madsen 2907; Voull(B) 1765; Sheppard 1539; Pr 2109;

BMC II 442

Ravenna C Inc.510

N*237

1492

Niger, Franciscus

Modus epistolandi

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), 3 VIII 1492

4°

lat

Goff N237; HC 11867*; Essling 671; Sander 4978; IGI

6912

Ravenna C Inc. 137

N*253

1500

Niger, Franciscus

Grammatica

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 21 VII 1500

4°

lat

Goff N253; HC 11884*; Polain(B) 2892; IGI 6919; Oates
2121; Pr 5463; BMC V 535

Ravenna C Inc.139

N*256

1481

Niger, Petrus

Clypeus Thomistarum sive Quaestiones super arte veteri
Aristotelis

Venice: Reynaldus de Novimagio, 1481

f°

lat

Goff N256; HC 11888*; Pell Ms 8579 (8468); Hillard
1469; Polain(B) 2893 and 2893A; IGI 8836; Sajó-Soltész
2447; IBP 4011; Voull(B) 3825; Ohly-Sack 2151, 2152;
Oates 1781; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1252; Pr 4440; BMC
V 257; Fac: Frankfurt a.M., 1967
Ravenna C Inc.398

N*261

1485

Nogarolus, Leonardus

De beatitudine

Vicenza: Henricus de Sancto Ursio, Zenus, 29 XI 1485

f°

lat

Goff N261; HC 11895*; Polain(B) 2896 (I); Pell Ms 8584

(8473) (I); CIBN N-151 (I); Sajó-Soltész 2450; IGI

6923; Pr 7165; BMC VII 1045

Ravenna C Inc.503/1

N*262

1486

Nogarolus, Leonardus

De mundi aeternitate

[Vicenza]: Henricus de Sancto Ursio, Zenus, 31 I 1486

f°

lat

Goff N262; HC 11894*; Polain(B) 2896 (II); IDL 3414;

Pell Ms 8584 (8473) (II); CIBN N-151 (II);

Sajó-Soltész 2451; IGI 6922; Voull(B) 4596; Sallander

2360; Madsen 2926; Pr 7166; BMC VII 1045

Ravenna C Inc.503/2

N*267

1480

Nonius Marcellus,

De proprietate latini sermonis. Add: Sextus Pompeius

Festus: De verborum significatione. Marcus Terentius

Varro: De lingua latina. Ed: Pomponius Laetus and Franciscus Rolandellus

Parma: [Printer of Hieronymus, `Epistolae'], 1480

f°

lat

Each of the three parts has its own signature sequence and may have been issued separately. The parts are dated: I) 1480; II) [undated]; III) 11 Dec. 1480

Goff N267; HC 11903*; Polain(B) 4362 (II), 4786 (III);

IDL 3418; Pell Ms 8591 (8482); CIBN N-156; Hillard

1472; IGI 6931 (I), VI 3853-A (II), 10122 (III); IBP

4021; Voull(B) 3227, 3228, 3230; Coll(U) 1119 (I), 547 (II),

1469 (III); Hubay(Würzburg) 1572 (I), 852 (II), 2157 (III); Madsen 2929;

Oates 2574.3 (I), 2574.4 (II); Sheppard 5668, 5669 (I); Pr 6856, 6857, 6858;

BMC VII 942; BSB-Ink F-109 (II)

Ravenna C (I (2) Inc.472, Inc.473, Inc.474 Inc.475

N*269

1483

Nonius Marcellus,

De proprietate latini sermonis. Add: Sextus Pompeius

Festus: De verborum significatione. Marcus Terentius

Varro: De lingua latina. Ed: Pomponius Laetus and

Franciscus Rolandellus

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 2 IX 1483

f°

lat

Goff N269; HC 11904*; IDL 3420; Pell Ms 8590 (8481);

CIBN N-157; Aquilon 491; Sajó-Soltész 2455; IGI 6933;

Voull(B) 3905,5; Coll(S) 773; Sheppard 3642; Pr 4577;

BMC V 278

Ravenna C Inc.476

N*272

1496

Nonius Marcellus,

De proprietate latini sermonis. Add: Sextus Pompeius

Festus: De verborum significatione. Marcus Terentius

Varro: De lingua latina. Ed: Pomponius Laetus and

Franciscus Rolandellus

Venice: Philippus Pincius, 17 V 1496

f°

lat

Goff N272; H 11907*; IDL 3422; Pell Ms 8593 (8485);

CIBN N-159; Hillard 1475; IBP 4025; Sajó-Soltész 2456;

IGI 6936; Voull(B) 4357; Sallander 1870; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1254; Pr 5311; BMC V 497

Ravenna C Inc.403

O*7

1494

Ochsenbrunner, Thomas

Priscorum heroum stemmata

Rome: Johann Besicken and Sigismundus Mayer, 18 II

1494

4°

lat

Woodcuts (76)

Goff O7; HC 11934*; Pell Ms 8618 (8510); CIBN O-9;

Hillard 1477; Sajó-Soltész 2462; Polain(B) 2902;

Sander 5022; IGI 6945; Voull(B) 3542; Ohly-Sack 2166;

Sheppard 3166; Pr 3979; BMC IV 139

Ravenna C Inc.332

O*56

1493

Offredus, Apollinaris

Expositio in primum Posteriorum Aristotelis. Ed:

Hieronymus Surianus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 19

III 1493

f°

lat

Goff O56; H 1284*; IGI 6978; Sander 5121 (I)

Ravenna C 2 esempl. Inc.433, Inc.782

O*59

1496

Offredus, Apollinaris

In librum Aristotelis De anima

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 10

IX 1496

f°

lat

Goff O59; HC(+ Add) 12004; Klebs 707.2; Pell Ms 8683

(8558); CIBN O-18; Hillard 1484; Polain(B) 2915; IGI

6977; Ohly-Sack 2170; Madsen 2941; Sander 5121 (2);

Sheppard 4221; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1269; Pr 5072;

BMC V 446

Ravenna C Inc.586

O*78

1489

Orbellis, Nicolaus de

Expositio super textu Petri Hispani. Add: Franciscus

de Maioranis: Passus super universalia et

praedicamenta Aristotelis. Antonius Andreae:

Quaestiones de tribus principiis rerum naturalium.

Nicolaus Bonetus: Formalitates. Antonius Sirectus;

Formalitates moderniores de mente Scoti. Thomas

Aquinas: De fallaciis; De ente et essentia

Venice: Bernardinus de Choris, de Cremona, and Simon

de Luere, 7 XI 1489

f°

lat

Includes text of Petrus Hispanus, Summulae logicales

Goff O78; HCR 12051; Polain(B) 4615; IGI 5222; Pell Ms

8723 (8593); CIBN J-160a; IBP 4049; IBE 4203;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1274; Pr 5211; BMC V 464

Ravenna C Inc.610

O*97.5

1480 1482

Orosius, Paulus

Historiae adversos paganos. Ed: Aeneas Vulpes

[Vicenza]: Leonardus Achates de Basilea, [c. 1480-82]

: , [c. 1482]

: , [c. 1489]

f°

lat

CIBN dates about 1482, IDL about 1480-82 and Goff
about 1489

Goff O99; HC 12[1]00*; Hunt 4085; IGI 7035; CIBN O-60;
IBP 5757; IDL 3452; Coll(S) 782; Madsen 2966; Oates
2670; Sheppard 5888; Pr 7125; BMC VII 1032
Ravenna C Inc.246

O*129

1477

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Opera

Parma: Stephanus Corallus, 1 VII 1477

f°

lat

Goff O129; HC(+ Add) 12140*; Pell Ms 8823 (8687); CIBN
O-81; Parguez 767; IGI 7044; IDL 3479; Ohly-Sack 2180;
Madsen 2979; Oates 2571; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1283;
Sheppard 5655-5656, 5657, 5658; Pr 6844; BMC VII 940
Ravenna C Inc.207*

O*131

1480 1484

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Opera. Ed: Barnabas Celsanus

Vicenza: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 1480

Venice: , 21 IX 1484

f°

lat

Consisting of: I) Opera, and II) Metamorphoses; the parts being dated:

I) 10 May 1480; II) 12 Aug. 1480.

Part I was reissued by Liechtenstein at Venice in 1484 with sheets hh2-4, including the colophon, reprinted (H 12149*; Goff O133 etc.)

Goff O131 & O133; HC(+ Add) 12141*; H 12149*

(reissue); C 4545 (reissue); Pell Ms 8825 bis (8690);

CIBN O-83; Aquilon 495; Polain(B) 2953 (II), 2954

(reissue); IGI 7047, VI 7047-A (reissue); IDL 3480;

Voull(B) 4590; Madsen 2980, 2981 (reissue); Oates 2678

(II); Sheppard 5908; Pr 7157, 4786 (reissue); BMC VII

1037, V 397 (reissue)

Ravenna C (II) Inc.208

O*132

1480

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Opera. Ed: Franciscus Puteolanus

Bologna: Balthasar Azoguidus, 1480

f°

lat

Goff O132; HC 12142; Pell Ms 8825 (8689); CIBN O-84;

Hillard 1500; IGI 7046; Sheppard 5296, 5297, 5298;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1284; Pr 6523; BMC VI 801

Ravenna C (I imperfect) Inc.204

O*135

1489

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Opera. Edited in part by Bonus Accursius. Revised by
Valerius Superchius

[Venice]: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), for Lucantonio
Giunta, 31 XII 1489

f°

lat

In two parts, each with the same date

Goff O135; H 12145*; Polain(B) 2946; Pell Ms 8827

(8692); CIBN O-86; IGI 7049; Voull(B) 4062; Madsen

2983; Oates 1943; Sheppard 4358; Pr 4988; BMC V 597

Ravenna C Inc.209

O*136

1492

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Opera. Ed: Bonus Accursius (Metamorphoses only)

Venice: Lazarus de Suardis, de Saviliano, 1492

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 3 Mar. 1492; II) 1 Apr. 1492

Goff O136; HCR 12163 + HC(+Add) 12146; Pell Ms 8828

(8693); CIBN O-87; Hillard 1501; IGI 7050; IDL 3482;

Coll(U) 1132; Sheppard 4378; Pr 5282; BMC V 490 (II)

Ravenna C Inc.210

O*154.4

1483 1488

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Epistolae Heroides; De pulice; De philomela; De
remedio amoris; De medicamine faciei; De nuce
[Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula?, 1483-88]

f°

lat

HC 12187*; Pell Ms 8830 (8695); CIBN O-98; IGI 7086;
IBP 4087; Pr 4704; BMC V 314

Ravenna C Inc.205

O*170

1482

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Fasti. (Comm: Paulus Marsus)

Venice: Baptista de Tortis, 24 XII 1482

f°

lat

The date in the colophon reads `xi. Cal. Ianvar.

MCCCCLXXXII' and it is clear from a note by Marsus that this means 1482 rather than 1481

Goff O170; HC 12238; IDL 3468; IGI 7068; Voull(B) 3925; Sheppard 3836, 3837, 3838; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1290; Pr 4610; BMC V 322

Ravenna C Inc.206

O*182

1480

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Metamorphoses

Parma: Andreas Portilia, 15 V 1480

f°

lat

Goff O182; H 12160*; Pell Ms 8881 (8745); CIBN O-116;

IGI 7118; Voull(B) 3224; Madsen 4362; BMC VII 937

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.212

O*190

1493

Ovidius Naso, Publius

Metamorphoses (Comm: Raphael Regius)

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, 7 IX 1493

f°

lat

Goff O190; HC 12171*; Sander 5308; IGI 7121; Voull(B)

4392; Coll(S) 1119; BMC V 518

Ravenna C Inc.211

P*60

1487 1488

Panormitanus de Tudeschis, Nicolaus

Lectura super secundo Decretalium (Pars prima, secunda
et tertia)

Venice: Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino, 1487--88

f°

lat

In three parts, dated: I) 8 Jan. 1487; II) 5 Feb.

1487; III) 22 Feb. 1488

Goff P60; R 652 (I); R(Suppl) 144 (II), 145 (III);

CIBN T-353 (I-III); Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1309; IGI

9783 (I), 9800 (II), 9815 (III)

Ravenna C (II-III) Inc. 659

P*66

1478

Panormitanus de Tudeschis, Nicolaus

Lectura super tertio Decretalium

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 4 V

1478

f°

lat

Goff P66; H 12327; Hunt 2450; IBP 4144; IGI 9825

Ravenna C Inc.657

P*67

1488

Panormitanus de Tudeschis, Nicolaus

Lectura super tertio, quarto, et quinto Decretalium

Venice: Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino, 1488

f°

lat

In three volumes, dated: I) 14 Apr. 1488; II) 24 Apr. 1488; III) 18 May 1488

Goff P67; H 12329; CIBN T-353 (I, III); Voull(Trier)

2015; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1310; IGI 9832 (I), 9848 (II,III)

Ravenna C Inc. 650 pt.III,IV,V

P*68.5

1475

Panormitanus de Tudeschis, Nicolaus

Lectura super quarto et quinto Decretalium. Ed:

Joannes Aloisius Tuscanus

Rome: Georgius Lauer, 28 IV 1475

f°

lat

CIBN describes a variant

HR 12331; Pell Ms 8440 (8355); CIBN T-362; IGI 9838;

Günt(L) 2436; IBP 4146

Ravenna C Inc. 658

P*152

1484

Patritius, Franciscus

Oratio ad Innocentium VIII

[Rome: Bartholomaeus Guldinbeck, dopo il 29 XII 1484]

4°

lat

Goff P152; HC 12468*; IGI 7257; Pell Ms 9040 (8894);

CIBN P-48; Pr 3598; BMC IV 71; Sheppard 2845

Ravenna C Inc.762

P*182

1479

Paulus Florentinus,

Quadragesimale de reditu peccatoris ad Deum

Milan: Leonardus Pachel and Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 10

IX 1479

f°

lat

Author's name also recorded as Paulus Attavanti (cf.

DBI 4 p.531)

Goff P182; HC 7166*; Sander 654; Pell Ms 9058 (8903);

Aquilon 503; IGI 7196; IDL 3518; IBP 4186; Voull(B)

3083; Coll(S) 803; Sheppard 4934; Pr 5926; BMC VI 747;

BSB-Ink A-814

Ravenna C Inc.247

P*195

1495

Paulus Pergulensis,
Compendium logicae

Venice: Johannes Emericus, de Spira, 22 II 1495

4°

lat

Goff P195; H 12626; R 1314; Sander 5476; IGI 7322;

Horch(Rio) Suppl 13

Ravenna C Inc.68

P*204

1475

Paulus de Sancta Maria,

Scrutinium scripturarum. Add: Rabbi Samuel: Epistola
contra Judaeorum errores (Tr: Alphonsus Boni Hominis)

Mantua: Johannes Schallus, 1475

f°

lat

Alphonsus Boni Hominis claims only to translate the
Epistola of Rabbi Samuel but `it seems he himself was
the author, drawing largely from another tract in
Arabic' (Encyclopaedia Judaica)

Goff P204; HC 10765; Polain(B) 3011; Pell Ms 9090
(8931); CIBN P-73; IGI 7328; Coll(U) 1145; Madsen
4376; Oates 2586, 2587; Sheppard 5630, 5631;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1323; Pr 6898; BMC VII 933
Ravenna C Inc.399

P*208

1498

Paulus Soncinas,

Quaestiones in libros metaphysicae Aristotelis

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, Papiensis, 28 IX 1498

f°

lat

Goff P208; HC 12495*; Klebs 731.1; Polain(B) 3014;

Pell Ms 9083 (8934); CIBN P-75; Hillard 1531; IGI

7332; Ohly-Sack 2209; Coll(S) 807; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1326

Ravenna C Inc. 597

P*209

1498

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio in Aristotelem De generatione et corruptione
et De mundi compositione. Ed: Jacobus Baptista de
Aloisiis

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 21
V 1498

f°

lat

Goff P209; H 12518*; Klebs 734.1; Essling 1162; Sander
5480; Pell Ms 9107 (8948); CIBN P-79; Hillard 1532;
IGI VI 827-A; Oates 1999; Sheppard 4233; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 1327; Pr 5087; BMC V 450
Ravenna C Inc.603

P*211.3

1477

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio librorum naturalium Aristotelis. Emendavit

Valentinus de Camerino

[Perugia: Petrus Petri de Colonia, Fridericus Eber and
Johannes Conradi, dopo il 25 I 1477]

: [Printer of Robertus Anglicus],

f°

lat

IGI assigns to the Printer of Robertus Anglicus,
identified by Veneziani

HR 12523; IGI 7348; Veneziani(Perugia) 22; Deckert
487; IBP 4210; Madsen 3064

Ravenna C Inc.600

P*215

1491

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio in libros Posteriorum Aristotelis

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 23

XII 1491

f°

lat

Goff P215; HC 12513*; Sander 5481; IGI 7337; Madsen
3069; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1330; Pr 5030; BMC V 439
Ravenna C Inc.601

P*216

1494

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio in libros Posteriorum Aristotelis. Ed:

Franciscus de Macerata

Venice: Simon Bevilaqua, for Vincentius Benalius, 8 IV

1494

f°

lat

Goff P216; HC 12514; Pell Ms 9104 (8945); CIBN P-78;

Hillard 1533; Aquilon 506; IGI VI 798-A; IDL 3519;

Voull(B) 4394; Sheppard 4466; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

1331; Pr 5386; BMC V 519

Ravenna C Inc.242

P*217

1499

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio super octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis et
super commento Averrois

Venice: Gregorius de Gregoriis, de Forlivio, 23 IV
1499

f°

lat

Goff P217; H 12517*; Klebs 735.1; Polain(B) 3016; IGI

7339; Günt(L) 3249; Ohly-Sack 2210; Coll(S) 808;

Madsen 3066; Hunt 2609; Oates 1817; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 1332

Ravenna C Inc. 604

P*218

1494

Paulus Venetus,

Expositio super universalia Porphyrii et artem veterem

Aristotelis

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 23

IX 1494

f°

lat

Goff P218; HC 12520; Madsen 3062; Pell Ms 9108 (8949);

CIBN P-80; Hillard 1534; Polain(B) 4634; IGI 7340;

Ohly-Sack 2212; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1333; BMC XII

31

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.602

P*222

1476

Paulus Venetus,

Logica

[Venice: Christophorus Arnoldus, c. 1476]

: [Gabriele di Pietro, c. 1475]

: [Filippo di Pietro],

4°

lat

Attributed to Christophorus Arnoldus in IGI, to

Gabriele di Pietro in Goff, to Filippo di Pietro in

Madsen

Goff P222; R 280; Morg 792; Madsen 3061; IGI VI 7349-A

Ravenna C Inc. 194

P*232

1499

Paulus Venetus,

Logica magna. Ed: Franciscus de Macerata and Jacobus
de Fossano

Venice: Albertinus Vercellensis, for [the heirs of]
Octavianus Scotus, 24 X 1499

f°

lat

Goff P232; H 12505*; Pell Ms 9099 (8940); Hillard
1538; Aquilon 507; IGI 7341; Coll(U) 1149; Sheppard
4133; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1336; Pr 5149
Ravenna C Inc.605

P*289

1490

Perottus, Nicolaus

Cornucopiae linguae latinae (Ed: Pyrrhus Perottus.

Rev: Ludovicus Odaxius)

Venice: Bernardinus de Choris, de Cremona, and Simon
de Luere, 30 V 1490

f°

lat

Goff P289; H 12699*; IGI 7420; Sheppard 4293; Oates
2050; BMC V 464

Ravenna C Inc.443

P*301

1474

Perottus, Nicolaus

Rudimenta grammatices

Rome: Johannes Philippus de Lignamine, 10 V 1474

f°

lat

Goff P301; R 1026; Pell Ms 9192 (9016); CIBN P-119;

Lefèvre 356; Oates 1381; IGI 7431; BMC IV 33

Ravenna C Inc.441

P*309

1478

Perottus, Nicolaus

Rudimenta grammatices

Venice: [Printer of the 1478 Perottus], 13 III 1478

: [Andreas de Paltasichis and Boninus de Boninis, de
Ragusia],

f°

lat

Attributed to Andreas de Paltasichis and Boninus de
Boninis in Butler

Goff P309; H 12657; But 839; IGI 7444; Sheppard 3597

Ravenna C Inc.442

P*345

1482

Persius Flaccus, Aulus

Satyrae (Comm: Bartholomaeus Fontius)

Venice: Reynaldus de Novimagio, 24 XII 1482

f°

lat

Goff P345; HC 12722*; Mor(P) 26; Pell Ms 9245 (9069);

CIBN P-140; IGI 7497; IBP 4266; Sajó-Soltész 2577; IDL

3563; Voull(B) 3826,5; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1351;

Pr 4444; Sheppard 3576, 3577

Ravenna C Inc.425

P*354

1493

Persius Flaccus, Aulus

Satyrae (Comm: Johannes Britannicus and Bartholomaeus
Fontius)

Venice: Bartholomaeus de Ragazonibus, 17 I 1492/93

f°

lat

Goff P354; HC 12737*; Mor(P) 36; Polain(B) 4642; IDL
3567; IGI 7504; Voull(B) 4385; Hubay(Würzburg) 1643;
Coll(U) 1157; Madsen 3107, 4393; Oates 2090; Sheppard
4551; Pr 5374; BMC V 536

Ravenna C Inc.431

P*381

1478

Petrarca, Francesco

Trionfi (comm: Bernardo Lapini da Siena) e Canzoniere
(comm: Franciscus Philelphus)

Venice: Reynaldus de Novimagio and Theodorus de
Reynsburch, 1478

f°

ita

In two parts dated: I) 6 Feb. 1478; II) 30 Mar. 1478.

BMC describes variant settings in the Trionfi

Goff P381; HCR 12767; Fiske p. 76; Pell Ms 9270

(9094); CIBN P-184; IGI 7530 & 7545; Voull(B) 3823 &

3824; Coll(S) 821, 825; Madsen 3134; Oates 1777 &

1778; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1355 & 1356; Sheppard

3567 & 3568; Pr 4429 & 4430; BMC V 254

Ravenna C (I (2) 2 esempl.Inc.531 (pt.1.)+ Inc.533(pt.2,

Esempl. mutilo di 2 cc) Inc.535 (pt.1)

P*409

1492

Petrarca, Francesco

De remediis utriusque fortunae. Ed: Nicolaus Lucarus
Cremona: Bernardinus de Misintis and Caesar Parmensis,
17 XI 1492

f°

lat

Goff P409; HC 12793*; Fiske p.13; Polain(B) 4644; Pell
Ms 9304 (9128); CIBN P-164; IGI 7578; Sallander 1891;
Coll(S) 818; Madsen 3129; Oates 2602, 2603; Sheppard
5716, 5717, 5718; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1361; Pr
6927; BMC VII 956
Ravenna C Inc.534

P*434

1490

Petrus de Abano,

Conciliator differentiarum philosophorum et medicorum.

Ed: Franciscus Agrilagnes. De venenis. Petrus de

Carariis: De terminatione venenorum

Pavia: Gabriel de Grassis, 6 XI 1490

4° & f°

lat

Goff P434; HC 3*; Klebs 773.4; Pell 3; Aquilon 520;

IGI 7599; Sallander 1893; Madsen 3141; Sheppard 5864;

Pr 7096; BMC VII 1013

Ravenna C 2 esempl.Inc.519, inc.702 *

P*440

1475

Petrus de Abano,

De venenis

[Rome: Georgius Sachsel and Bartholomaeus Golsch, c.
1475]

4°

lat

Goff P440; R 1; Klebs 774.4; Osler(IM) 54; Günt(L)
2483; Hubay(Würzburg) 1651; IGI 7602; IBP 4299;
Sack(Freiburg) 2752; Hargreaves 84
Ravenna C Inc.704

P*454

1497

Petrus de Bergamo,

Tabula operum Thomae Aquinatis

Venice: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, for Alexander
Calcedonius, 13 V 1497

f°

lat

Woodcut

Goff P454; HC 2820*; Pell 2076; CIBN P-217; Hillard
1563; Parguez 806; Polain(B) 3086; IGI 7615; IDL 3621;
IBP 4314; Voull(B) 4240; Ohly-Sack 2273, 2274; Coll(U)
1177; Madsen 3155; Essling 914; Sander 5642; Sheppard
4131; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1370; Pr 5145; BMC V 419
Ravenna C Inc.614

P*480

1477

Petrus Lombardus,
Sententiarum libri IV

Venice: Vindelinus de Spira, 10 III 1477

f°

lat

Goff P480; HC 10186; Pell Ms 9346 (9174); CIBN P-239;
Parguez 809; Polain(B) 3114; IGI 7635; IBP 4332;
Sajó-Soltész 2636; Voull(B) 3646,5; Coll(S) 832;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1379; Sheppard 3545; Pr 4413;
BMC V 248
Ravenna C Inc.17

P*500

1492

Petrus Mantuanus,

Logica. Add: Apollinaris Offredus: De primo et ultimo
instanti ad defensionem communis opinionis adversus

Petrum Mantuanum. Ed: Johannes Maria Mapellus

[Venice]: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus,

21 IV 1492

4°

lat

Goff P500; H 12855*; Pell Ms 9358 (9186); CIBN P-245;

Hillard 1575; Polain(B) 4649; IGI 7659; Sheppard 4190;

Pr 5033 (Offredus only)

Ravenna C Inc.515

P*502

1493

Petrus de Palude,

In quartum sententiarum. Ed: Paulus Soncinas

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 20

IX 1493

f°

lat

Goff P502; HC 12286*; Pell Ms 8975 (8829); CIBN P-251;

Hillard 1577; Polain(B) 2963; IGI 7654; IDL 3626;

Voull(B) 4183; Ohly-Sack 2328, 2329; Coll(U) 1198; Pr

5047; BMC V 442

Ravenna C Inc.580

P*538.6

1494

Petrus de Vicentia,

De veritate conceptionis Beatae Mariae Virginis
capitula quattuor. Add: Sententiae ducentorum sexdecim
doctorum

[Venice: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, c. 1494]

4°

lat

Sometimes found with Thomas Aquinas, Catena aurea
(Goff T224; cf. BMC V 418)

Hillard 1593; Beltrami 223; IGI 7677

Ravenna C Inc.333

P*547

1470 1471

Phalaris,

Epistolae. [Latin] Tr: Franciscus Griffolinus

(Aretinus). Ed: Johannes Antonius Campanus

[Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus), 1470-71]

4°

lat

Goff P547; H 12876?; C 4731; Pell Ms 9380 (9209); CIBN

P-282; IGI 7685; Voull(B) 3325; Sheppard 2662; Pr

3347; BMC IV 21

Ravenna C Inc.382

P*549

1472

Phalaris,

Epistolae [Latin]. Tr: Franciscus Griffolinus

(Aretinus)

[Venice: Printer of Duns Scotus, `Quaestiones', c.
1472]

4°

lat

Goff P549; HC 12877*; IGI 7687; Pell Ms 9375 (9204);

CIBN P-287; IDL 3673; Sheppard 3406; Pr 6790; BMC V

212

Ravenna C Inc.377

P*559

1481

Phalaris,

Epistolae [Latin]. Tr: Franciscus Griffolinus
(Aretinus)

Venice: [Antonio di Alessandria della Paglia et
Socii], 10 III 1481

4°

lat

Goff P559; HC 12895*; IGI 7699; IBP 4392; IDL 3674;
Voull(B) 3920; Madsen 3193; Oates 1837; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 1392; Sheppard 3725; Pr 4599; BMC V 297
Ravenna C Inc.384

P*566

1471

Phalaris,

Epistolae [Italian] (Tr: Bartholomaeus Fontius, from
the Latin version of Franciscus Griffolinus

(Aretinus))

[Padua: Laurentius Canozius, de Lendenaria], 1471

[Florence: Printer of Mesue, `Opera' (H 11107)],

4°

ita

Proctor assigned to an anonymous press at Florence;

Ridolfi re-assigns to Canozius at Padua

Goff P566; H 12903*; Ridolfi p. 29--48; IGI 7705; Pell

Ms 9395 (9224); CIBN P-297; Hillard 1596; Madsen 3196;

Sheppard 5554; Pr 7347; BMC VI 616

Ravenna C Inc.383

P*583

1473

Philelphus, Franciscus

Epistolae

[Venice: Vindelinius de Spira, prima del 6 X 1473]

f°

lat

Goff P583; HC 12926*; Pell Ms 9407 (9234); CIBN P-310;

Girard 371; IGI 3885; IDL 3678; Sajó-Soltész 2689;

Voull(B) 3644; Oates 1622; Sheppard 3232; Pr 4060; BMC

V 164

Ravenna C Inc.406

P*585

1488

Philelphus, Franciscus

Epistolae

Venice: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, [28] I 1487/88

f°

lat

A variant exists (HCR 12938 etc.) giving the date, presumably correctly, as 28 Jan, among other differences (see BMC)

Goff P585 = P586; HC 12937; HCR 12938 (var); Pell Ms 9415 (9241), 9416 (9242) (var); CIBN P-312; IGI 3887, 3888 (var); Polain(B) 4651 (var); Sajó-Soltész 2691; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1397; Pr 5121, 5123 (var); BMC V 416

Ravenna C Inc.407

P*608

1488

Philelphus, Franciscus

Orationes cum quibusdam aliis eiusdem operibus. Add:
(Pseudo-) Aristoteles: Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Tr:
Franciscus Philelphus). Plutarchus: Apophthegmata (Tr:
Franciscus Philelphus). Galenus: Introductorium ad
medicinam principiis (Tr: Georgius Valla)
Brescia: Jacobus Britannicus, 18 VI 1488

4°

lat

Goff P608; H 12922*; Klebs 403.2; Pell Ms 9431 (9261);
CIBN P-324; Girard 372; Polain(B) 4654; IGI 3906; IDL
3686; Veneziani(Brescia) 103; Voull(B) 2824; Sallander
1902; Madsen 3216; Sheppard 5782; Pr 6985; BMC VII 975
Ravenna C Inc.260

P*609

1491

Philelphus, Franciscus

Orationes cum quibusdam aliis eiusdem operibus. Add:
(Pseudo-) Aristoteles: Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Tr:
Franciscus Philelphus). Plutarchus: Apophthegmata (Tr:
Franciscus Philelphus). Galenus: Introductorium ad
medicinam principiis (Tr: Georgius Valla)
Venice: Bartholomaeus de Zanis, 28 III 1491

4°

lat

Goff P609; HC 12923*; Klebs 403.3; Pell Ms 9432
(9262); CIBN P-325; Hillard 1603; Parguez 821;
Polain(B) 3139; IGI 3907; Voull(B) 4247; Coll(S) 845;
Madsen 3217; Pr 5327; BMC V 431
Ravenna C Inc.261

P*621

1492

Philelphus, Johannes Marius

Novum epistolarium (Ed: Ludovicus Mondellus)

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 6 X 1492

4°

lat

Goff P621; HC 12976*; Pell Ms 9446 (9274); CIBN P-333;

Parguez 824; IGI 7719; Voull(B) 4997 = 4415,5;

Sallander 2390; Oates 2101; Sheppard 4510; Pr 5420;

BMC V 527

Ravenna C 2 esempl. Inc.138, inc.358

P*658

1474

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

De captione urbis Constantinopolitanae

[Rome: Johannes Gensberg, c. 1474]

: [Johannes Schurener, de Bopardia],

4°

lat

Pellechet and IGI assign to Schurener

Goff P658; H 252*; Pell 175; Hunt 1933; Oates 1405;

IGI 7754; IDL 33; IBP 4440; CIBN P-365

Ravenna C Inc.714

P*664

1488 1490

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

De curialium miseria

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1488-90]

4°

lat

Goff P664; HCR 197; IGI 7824; Coll(S) 1353; Pr 3763;
BMC IV 94

Ravenna C 2 esempl. Inc.361, inc.362

P*680

1483

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

De duobus amantibus Euryalo et Lucretia

Venice: [Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino], 8 VII
1483

: [Johannes Herbort, de Seligenstadt],

4°

lat

Proctor assigns this work to Herbort. For the
assignation to Stagninus see BMC

Goff P680; HC 233*; Pell 162; CIBN P-376; IGI 7805;

Voull(B) 3980; Coll(S) 1355; Pr 4690; BMC V 364

Ravenna C Inc.381

P*681

1485

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

De duobus amantibus Euryalo et Lucretia

[Rome: Stephan Plannck], 15 VII 1485

4°

lat

Goff P681; H 234*; Pell 163; Parguez 835; IGI 7806

Ravenna C 364

P*694

1481 1487

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

Epistola iuveni non esse negandum amorem; Epistola amatoria; De remedio amoris

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, tra il 1481 e il 1487]

: , [c. 1488-90]

4°

lat

Dated about 1488-90 in Goff and IGI, between 1481 and 1487 by Hillard

Goff P694; H 182*; Pell 115; Hillard 1631; IGI 7759;

IBP 4444; Coll(S) 1354; Oates 1519

Ravenna C Inc.363

P*703

1488 1490

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius
Piccolomini)

Epistola ad Mahumetem

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, 1488-90]

4°

lat

Goff P703; HC 173*; Pell 112; Polain(B) 3162; Madsen
3254; IBP 4448; IGI 7768; Oates 1475; Pr 3693; BMC IV
92

Ravenna C inc.730

P*726

1487

Pius II, Pont. Max. (formerly Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)

Epistolae in Pontificatu editae

[Milan]: Antonius Zarotus, for Johannes Petrus Novariensis, X 1487

4°

lat

Goff P726; HC 170; Pell 106; CIBN P-408; Polain(B) 3174; IGI 7789; IBP 4459; Voull(B) 3044; Oates 2257, 2258; Sheppard 4870; Pr 5823; BMC VI 719
Ravenna C Inc.10

P*751

1472

Platea, Franciscus de

Opus restitutionum, usurarum, excommunicationum

[Padua?: Printer of Platea, 'Opus restitutionum' (H 13034*), non dopo del 1472]

f°

lat

BMC had located this press near Venice; CIBN suggests Padua; unassigned in Sheppard

Goff P751; H 13034*; Pell Ms 9491 (9313); CIBN P-430; IGI 7839; IDL 3702; Voull(B) 4630; Madsen 3284;

Sheppard 6064; Pr 7394; BMC VII 1124

Ravenna C Inc.244

P*758

1477

Platea, Franciscus de

Opus restitutionum, usurarum, excommunicationum

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 22 l

1477

4°

lat

Goff P758; HCR 13040; Pell Ms 9498 (9320); CIBN P-435;

Girard 374; Polain(B) 4658; IGI 7843; Sajó-Soltész

2765; IDL 3706; Voull(B) 3750; Madsen 3283; Sheppard

3483; Pr 4312A; BMC V 227

Ravenna C Inc.765

P*768

1479

Platina, Bartholomaeus

Vitae pontificum

[Venice]: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 11

VI 1479

f°

lat

Goff P768; HC 13045*; Pell Ms 9502 (9234); CIBN P-443;

Hillard 1647; Parguez 840; Aquilon 541; Polain(B)

3186; IGI 7857; IBP 4468; IDL 3712; Voull(B) 3757;

Coll(U) 1232; Coll(S) 161; Madsen 3288, T59;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1426; Sheppard 3501, 3502; Pr

4336; BMC V 235

Ravenna C Inc.249

P*770

1485

Platina, Bartholomaeus

Vitae pontificum

[Treviso]: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 10 II 1485

f°

lat

Goff P770; HC 13048*; Pell Ms 9504 (9326); CIBN P-445;

Hillard 1649; Girard 376; Parguez 841; Aquilon 543;

Polain(B) 3188; IGI 7859; IDL 3714; Voull(B) 3617;

Ohly-Sack 2384; Coll(U) 1234; Coll(S) 163; Madsen

3290, 3291; Oates 2465, 2466, 2467; Sheppard 5540;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1428; Pr 6498; BMC VI 897

Ravenna C Inc.250

P*772

1491

Plato,

Opera [Latin] (Tr: Marsilius Ficinus)

Venice: Bernardinus de Choris, de Cremona, and Simon de Luere, for Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 13 VIII

1491

f°

lat

Goff P772; HC 13063*; Klebs 785.2; Pell Ms 9513

(9335-9336); CIBN P-447; Hillard 1651; Parguez 842;

Aquilon 545; Polain(B) 3190; IGI 7861; IDL 3715;

Voull(B) 4293; Sallander 1907; Coll(S) 867; Madsen

3293, T60; Oates 2051; Sheppard 4297; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1430; Pr 5216; BMC V 465

Ravenna C Inc.747

P*786

1469

Plinius Secundus, Gaius (Pliny, the Elder)

Historia naturalis

Venice: Johannes de Spira, [prima del 18 IX] 1469

f°

lat

For 3 variant settings of leaves 1-5 see BMC reprint

Goff P786; HC(+ Add)R 13087; F.R. Goff in Gb Jb 1962

pp. 380-89; Klebs 786.1; Osler(IM) 3; Pell Ms 9532

(9354); CIBN P-457; Hillard 1655; IGI 7878;

Sajó-Soltész 2779; IDL 3725; Voull(B) 3624;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1436; Sheppard 3188; Pr 4018;

BMC V 153

Ravenna C Inc.670

P*788

1472

Plinius Secundus, Gaius (Pliny, the Elder)

Historia naturalis. Ed: Joannes Andreae, bishop of
Aleria

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 1472

f°

lat

Goff P788; HC 13089*; Klebs 786.3; Osler(IM) 18;
Essling 3; Pell Ms 9534 (9356); CIBN P-459; Hillard
1656; Sajó-Soltész 2780; Polain(B) 4660; IBP 4484; IDL
3727; IGI 7880; Voull(B) 3658; Coll(S) 872; Madsen
3308; Oates 1632; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1438;
Sheppard 3259; Pr 4087; BMC V 172
Ravenna C Inc.671

P*791

1479

Plinius Secundus, Gaius (Pliny, the Elder)

Historia naturalis. Ed: Philippus Beroaldus

Treviso: Michael Manzonus, 25 VIII 1479 [ma non dopo
del 13 X 1479]

f°

lat

With poem dated `Tarvisii tertio idus Octobres

Mccccclxxix'

Goff P791; HC 13092*; Klebs 786.6; Osler(IM) 179; Walt
p. 324; Pell Ms 9537 (9359); CIBN P-462; IGI 7883; IDL
3729; Voull(B) 3599; Madsen 3310; Sheppard 5504; Pr
6472; BMC VI 888

Ravenna C Inc.531*

P*800

1499

Plinius Secundus, Gaius (Pliny, the Elder)

Historia naturalis. Ed: Hermolaus Barbarus. Rev:

Johannes Baptista Palmarius

Venice: Johannes Alvisius, 18 V 1499

f°

lat

Goff P800; HC 13104; Klebs 786.15; Pell Ms 9545

(9368); Hillard 1660; Aquilon 550; Polain(B) 3203; IGI

7892; Voull(B) 4536; Ohly-Sack 2393, 2394; Coll(U)

1242; Coll(S) 1120; Madsen 3315, T62; Sheppard 4695;

Pr 5636; BMC V 572

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.528, 529, 530

P*801

1476

Plinius Secundus, Gaius (Pliny, the Elder)
Historia naturalis [Italian] (Tr: Christophorus
Landinus)

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 1476

f°

ita

Goff P801; H 13105*; Klebs 787.1; Osler(IM) 103; Pell
Ms 9547; CIBN P-469; IGI 7893; Sheppard 3272, 3273-4;
Oates 1640; Pr 4099; BMC V 176
Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.672

P*809

1490

Plinius Secundus, Gaius Caecilius (Pliny, the Younger)

Epistolae. Ed: Pomponius Laetus

Rome: Eucharius Silber, [tra il 19 III e il 3 IV] 1490

4°

lat

The date in the colophon reads "post diem. xiiii.

Calendarum Aprilis"

Goff P809; HC 13114*; Polain(B) 3205; Pell Ms 9554

(9378); CIBN P-476; Sajó-Soltész 2792; IDL 3736; IGI

7901; Voull(B) 3514; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1445;

Sheppard 3040; Pr 3841; BMC IV 111

Ravenna C Inc.69

P*810

1498

Plinius Secundus, Gaius Caecilius (Pliny, the Younger)

Epistolae. Ed: Philippus Beroaldus

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 19 X 1498

4°

lat

Goff P810; HC 13115*; Pell Ms 9555 (9379); CIBN P-478;

Polain(B) 3206; IGI 7902; IDL 3739; Voull(B) 2784;

Coll(U) 1243; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1446; Sheppard

5391; Pr 6639; BMC VI 844

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 353

P*812

1492

Plinius Secundus, Gaius Caecilius (Pliny, the Younger)
Epistolae; Panegyricus Traiani; De viris illustribus.

Ed: Antonius Moretus

[Venice: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, c. 1492] : , [c. 1500]

4°

lat

IGI and CIBN date this edition about 1500; Rhodes
dates about 1492-95

Authorship of De viris illustribus unknown. Here
attributed to Pliny, although Sextus Aurelius Victor
was generally but erroneously preferred from the 16th
century. (M. M. Sage, The De Viris Illustribus:
authorship and date, Hermes 108 (1980), pp 83-100)

Goff P812; H 13117; Harper Cat 158 (Oct. 1929) 769;
Günt(L) 3669; IGI 7905; Pell Ms 9557 (9381); CIBN
P-479; Sallander 2399; Madsen 3320; Sheppard 4135;
Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1448; Pr 5129

Ravenna C Inc.94

P*815

1492

Plotinus,

Opera. Translated with a commentary, by Marsilius

Ficinus

Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, 7 V 1492

f°

lat

Goff P815; HC 13121*; Pell Ms 9559 (9383); CIBN P-480;

Hillard 1663; Aquilon 552; Polain(B) 3207; IGI 7906;

IDL 3742; Voull(B) 2893; Coll(U) 1245; Coll(S) 875;

Madsen 3321; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1449; Sheppard

5114, 5115; Pr 6156; BMC VI 640, XII 46

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.621

P*816

1471

Plutarchus,

Apophthegmata (Tr: Franciscus Philelphus)

[Venice]: Vindelinus de Spira, 1471

4°

lat

Goff P816; HC 13140*; Polain(B) 3208; Pell Ms 9568

(9392); CIBN P-481; IGI 7907; IBP 4498; IDL 3743;

Coll(S) 876; Madsen 3322; Sheppard 3202; Pr 4033; BMC

V 157

Ravenna C Inc.545

P*817

1471 1472

Plutarchus,

Apophthegmata (Tr: Franciscus Philelphus)

[Venice: Printer of Basilius, `De vita solitaria', c.

1471-72]

4°

lat

Goff P817; HC 13139; Oates 2220; IGI 7908; Pr 5656;

BMC V 187

Ravenna C Inc.282

P*827

1500

Plutarchus,

Opuscula varia: De politica et imperatoria
institutione; De liberis educandis; De civili
institutione

[Milan?: Uldericus Scinzenzeler?, c. 1500]

[Venice: Bernardinus Benalius, dopo il 1500]

4°

lat

Attributed to Venice by IGI

Goff P827; HR 13134 + HR 13135; IGI IV p. 298

Ravenna C Inc.744

P*832

1478

Plutarchus,

Vitae illustrium virorum

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 2 l 1478

f°

lat

Goff P832; HC 13127*; Polain(B) 3212; Pell Ms 9562

(9387); CIBN P-491; Hillard 1666; Parguez 850;

Sajó-Soltész 2798; IBP 4501; IDL 3749; IGI 7922;

Voull(B) 3671; Ohly-Sack 2395; Madsen 3327;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1451; Sheppard 3284; Pr 4113;

BMC V 178

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 655, inc.656

P*855.5

1471

Poggius Florentinus,

Facetiae

Ferrara: [Andreas Belfortis, Gallus], 5 VIII 1471

8°

lat

H 13187; IGI 7932; BMC VI 601

Ravenna C Inc.325

P*886

1498

Politianus, Angelus

Opera. Add: Herodianus: Historia de imperio post

Marcum. Epictetus: Enchiridion. Alexander

Aphrodisaeus: Problemata. Plutarchus: Narrationes

amatoriae. Athanasius: Stilus et character psalmorum

(all tr: Angelus Politianus). Ed: Alexander Sartius

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, VII 1498

f°

lat

Goff P886; HC 13218*; Pell Ms 9639 (9460); CIBN P-539;

Hillard 1675; Aquilon 555; Polain(B) 3233; IDL 3758;

IGI 7952; Voull(B) 4502; Coll(U) 1249; Coll(S) 885;

Madsen 3345; Oates 2184, 2185; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

1454; Sheppard 4652, 4653; Pr 5567; BMC V 559

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 687, inc. 697 *

P*908

1498

Polybius,

Historiae (Tr: Nicolaus Perottus)

Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, 1498

f°

lat

Goff P908; HC 13248*; IGI 7979; IDL 3760; Sheppard
4591; Pr 5528; BMC V 548

Ravenna C Inc.413

P*916

1497

Pontanus, Johannes Jovianus

De aspiratione

Brescia: Bernardinus de Misintis, 12 VIII 1497

4°

lat

Goff P916; HR 13261; Hunt 4029; IGI 7991;

Veneziani(Brescia) 252; Coll(U) 836

Ravenna C Inc.132

P*964

1475 1476

Priscianus,

Opera. Add: Dionysius Periegetes: De Situ orbis

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen,
1475-76

f°

lat

In two parts, dated: I) 1475; II) 1476

Goff P964; HC 13357*; Klebs 806.5; IGI 8049; Pell Ms
9742 (9559); CIBN P-596; IDL 3783; Voull(B) 3743;
Coll(U) 1256; Oates 1720; Sheppard 3473, 3474; Pr
4306; BMC V 231

Ravenna C Inc. 572

P*996

1499

Probus, Marcus Valerius

De interpretandis Romanorum litteris. With other tracts. Ed: Joannes Bonardus

Venice: Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino, 20 IV 1499

4°

lat

Goff P996; HCR 13378; Essling 1179; Sander 5900; CIBN

P-614; Parguez 856; IGI 8070; IDL 3795; IBP 4589;

Voull(B) 4439; Coll(U) 1463; Coll(S) 898; Madsen 3378;

Oates 2120; Sheppard 4545; Pr 5458; BMC V 534; BSB-Ink

F-83

Ravenna C Inc.341

P*1018

1488

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius

Elegiae. Ed: Antonius Volscus

Venice: Andreas de Paltasichis, 1 II 1488

f°

lat

Often found with the Tibullus and Catullus of 15 Dec. 1487 (Goff T371). The Paris BN copy has a register covering both parts

Goff P1018; H 4762* (I) = HC 4762 (II); Pell Ms 9775 (9592); CIBN P-632 (I); Hillard 1691 (I); IGI 9664

(II); IDL 3804; IBE 4790; IBP 4600; Sajó-Soltész 2846;

Voull(B) 3818 (II); Madsen 3386; Oates 1882; Sheppard 3923; Pr 4776; BMC V 354

Ravenna C Inc.640

P*1032.2

1493

Psalmi poenitentiales; Orationes

Venice: Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, de Bononiensis, 28

II 1493

16°

lat

Accurti(1936) 59; Sander 5934; IGI 8172

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.120

P*1033

1496 1498

Psalter [Greek]. Ed: Justinus Decadyus

Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, [c. 1496-98]

4°

grc

Goff P1033; HCR 13452; Boh(LB) 791; Pell Ms 9798

(9614); CIBN P-644; Parguez 859; Polain(B) 3267; IGI

8122; IDL 3833; Voull(B) 4499; Coll(U) 1267; Madsen

3398; Essling 169; Sander 5944; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1474; Sheppard 4654, 4655; Pr 5564; BMC V

563

Ravenna C Inc. 692

P*1041.8

1480

Psalterium [Latin]

[Nonantola: Giorgio and Antonio di Bartolommeo

Miscomini, c. 1480]

8°

lat

IGI 8133

*

Ravenna C Inc.80

P*1051

1495

Psalterium latinum cum hymnis et precibus

Venice: [Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino], 30 XII

1495

: [Baptista de Tortis?],

: [Antonius de Zanchis],

16°

lat

Unassigned in BMC and IDL; IGI, CIBN and Sheppard

assign to Stagninus, Goff to Baptista de Tortis and

Proctor to Antonius de Zanchis

Entered in BMC and Copinger as Diurnale Romanum

Goff P1051; H 13495; C 2024; Boh(LB) 926 = 641?;

Meyer-Baer p. 45; Pell Ms 9832 (9647f-g); CIBN P-664;

IGI 8161; IDL 3826; Sheppard 3967; Pr 5617; BMC V 592

Ravenna C Inc.117

P*1086

1490

Ptolemaeus, Claudius

Cosmographia (Tr: Jacobus Angelus. Ed: Nicolaus Germanus). Registrum. De locis ac mirabilibus mundi
Rome: Petrus de Turre, 4 XI 1490

f°

lat

27 copper-engraved maps

Goff P1086; HC 13541*; Eames-Sab(Ptol) [66474]; Klebs
812.7; Campbell(Maps) 121-147; Sander 5976; IGI 8185;
IBP 4626; Pell Ms 9861 (9668); CIBN P-686; Hillard
1699a; Sajó-Soltész 2865; IDL 3843; IBE 5552; Voull(B)
3535; Madsen 3421; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1482;
Sheppard 3147, 3148, 3149; Pr 3966; BMC IV 133
Ravenna C (imperfect) 2 esempl. 652 (manca la tav. 12.
sull'Asia); inc.653

P*1088

1484

Ptolemaeus, Claudius

Quadripartitum. Centiloquium cum commento Hali

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 15 I 1484

4°

lat

Woodcut diagrams

Goff P1088; HC 13543*; Klebs 814.1; Pell Ms 9862

(9669); ClO.....

BN P-687; Polain(B) 3284; IGI 8186; Voull(B)

3791; Ohly-Sack 2429; Coll(U) 1277; Coll(S) 915; Redgr

40; Essling 313; Sander 5980; Madsen 3422; Sheppard

3680, 3681; Pr 4394; BMC V 288

Ravenna C Inc.354

P*1111.5

1489

Pulci, Luca

Il Driadeo

Florence: Francesco di Dino, 22 VIII 1489

4°

ita

H 13581; Pell Ms 9879 (9686); CIBN P-700; IGI 8215;

BMC XII 46

Ravenna C Inc.92

P*1139

1492

Purliliarum, Jacobus Comes

De generosa educatione liberorum. With a letter of
Franciscus Niger

Treviso: Gerardus de Lisa, de Flandria, 11 IX 1492

4°

lat

Goff P1139; H 13608*; Polain(B) 3244; Pell Ms 9696
(9516); CIBN P-710; IGI 8234; IDL 3851; Voull(B) 3596;
Madsen 2160; Sheppard 5496; Pr 6506; BMC VI 885
Ravenna C Inc.315

Q*19

1481

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius

Declamationes. Ed: Jacobus Grasolarius

Venice: Lucas Dominici F., Venetus, 2 VIII 1481

f°

lat

Goff Q19; HCR 13657; Pell Ms 9936 (9734); CIBN Q-21;

IGI 8254; IDL 3853; Voull(B) 3844; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1487; Pr 4491; BMC V 280

Ravenna C Inc.47

Q*21

1482

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius

Declamationes

[Treviso: Dionysius Bononiensis and Peregrinus (de
Pasqualibus) Bononiensis, 1482]

f°

lat

Goff Q21; HC(I)R 13661; Pell Ms 9934 (9732); CIBN

Q-23; Polain(B) 3294; IDL 3854; IGI 8256; Voull(B)

3621; Madsen 3432, 3433; Oates 2470; Sheppard 5550; Pr
6505; BMC VI 899

Ravenna C Inc.46 (manca c.1 fasc.A)

Q*26

1471

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius

Institutiones oratoriae. Ed: Omnibonus Leonicens

[Venice]: Nicolaus Jenson, 21 V 1471

f°

lat

Goff Q26; HC 13647*; Pell Ms 9942 (9740); CIBN Q-16;

Polain(B) 3292; IBP 4653; IGI 8260; Voull(B) 3655;

Ohly-Sack 2436; Essling 130; Madsen 3434;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1491; Sheppard 3243; Pr 4073;

BMC V 168

Ravenna C Inc.452

Q*28

1480

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius

Institutiones oratoriae. Ed: Omnibonus Leonicens

[Venice: Printer of the 1480 Valla (H 15809), c. 1480]

[Treviso: Johannes Rubeus, Vercellensis],

f°

lat

Proctor assigned to Johannes Rubeus at Treviso (cf.

BMC VI p.I)

Goff Q28; HCR 13644; Pell Ms 9940 (9738); CIBN Q-18;

IGI 8262; Voull(B) 3618; Madsen 3438, 3439; Oates

2225; Sheppard 3732, 3733, 3734; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1492; Pr 6495; BMC VII 1137, XII 21

Ravenna C Inc.451

Q*30

1494

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius

Institutiones oratoriae. Comm: Laurentius Valla,

Pomponius Laetus, and Joannes Sulpitius

Venice: Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, Bononiensis, 18

VIII 1494

f°

lat

BMC XII describes a variant setting of quire A and the first two sheets of quire B

Goff Q30; HCR 13654; IGI 8265; IDL 3859; Voull(B)

4085; Sallander 2415; Madsen 3437; Sheppard 4052,

4053; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1495; Pr 4865; BMC V

393, XII 28

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.498

R*10

1486

Rainerius de Pisis,

Pantheologia, sive Summa universae theologiae

Venice: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 12 IX 1486

f°

lat

In two parts

Goff R10; HC 13019*; Pell Ms 10009 (9798); CIBN R-8;

Polain(B) 3315; IDL 3867; IGI 8272; Voull(B) 4017;

Ohly-Sack 2441, 2442; Madsen 3479; Oates 1885;

Sheppard 3935, 3936; Pr 4788; BMC V 357

Ravenna C 2 esempl. : Inc.573, 574

R*26

1500

Rampigollis, Antonius

Figurae Bibliae. Ed: Antonius Zerra

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 31 XII 1500

8°

lat

Goff R26; HC 13689; IGI 8277; Sallander 2416; Pr

4936A; BMC V 388

Ravenna C Inc.82

R*32.5

1488

Raymundus de Sabunde,

Theologia naturalis, sive liber creaturarum

[Lyons]: Guillaume Balsarin, [c. 1488]

: , [c. 1496]

f°

lat

Dated by CIBN. Goff and IGI date about 1496. For a variant with bearer type inked at end of the table see CIBN

Goff R34; HC 14066*; Klebs 824.3; CI III 518; Pell Ms 9996 (9787); CIBN R-24; Hillard 1716; IGI 8290

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.513

R*103

1476

Regiomontanus, Johannes (Müller, Johann, of
Königsberg)

Calendarium [Italian] Calendario

Venice: Bernhard Maler (Pictor), Erhard Ratdolt, Peter
Löslein, 1476

4°

ita

Woodcut diagrams

Goff R103; HC 13789; Klebs 838.1; Redgr 2; Essling
248; Sander 6401; Pell Ms 8243 (8169); CIBN R-69; IGI
5315; Sheppard 3531; Pr 4366; BMC V 243

Ravenna C Inc.400

R*111

1496

Regiomontanus, Johannes (Müller, Johann, of Königsberg)

Epytoma in Almagestum Ptolemaei

Venice: Johannes Hamman, 31 VIII 1496

f°

lat

Begun by Georgius Purbachius. Some copies contain the text of a 2-leaf letter of Johannes Baptista Abiosus, dated 15 Aug 1496, and inserted between a1 and a2
Goff R111; HC 13806*; Klebs 841.1; Essling 895; Sander 6399; Pell Ms 8253 (8179); CIBN R-60; Hillard 1724; Polain(B) 2793 bis; IDL 3893; IGI 5326; Sajó-Soltész 2924; Voull(B) 4284; Coll(U) 843; Coll(S) 608; Madsen 2309; Oates 2048; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1506; Sheppard 4154, 4155; Pr 5197; BMC V 427, XII 30; Fac: Joannis Regiomontani Opera Collectanea (Osnabrück, 1972)

Ravenna C Inc.423

R*135

1500

Regulae monasticorum: Regulae SS. Benedicti, Basilii,
Augustini, Francisci. Ed: Joannes Franciscus Brixianus
Venice: Johannes Emericus, de Spira, for Lucantonio
Giunta, 13 IV 1500

4°

lat

Woodcuts

Goff R135; HC 13827; C 5893; Essling 1216; Sander
6414; Pell Ms 10055 (9839) = 10072 (9855); CIBN R-83;
Polain(B) 3333; IGI 8324; IDL 3897; Voull(B) 4459;
Ohly-Sack 2459; Coll(S) 587; Madsen 3472; Oates 2140,
2141; Sheppard 4568; Pr 5504; BMC V 542
Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 288 (mancano 4 cc dopo la CLXXVIII)
Inc. 289

R*175

1481

Rhasis, Mohammed

Liber ad Almansorem sive Tractatus medicinae I-X. Add:

Liber divisionem De aegritudinibus juncturarum; De aegritudinibus puerorum; De secretis sive aphorismi; De sectionibus et ventosis; Synonyma. Galenus: De medicinis experimentatis. Mesue (the elder):

Aphorismi. Hippocrates: secreta; Capsula eburnea; De humana natura; De aere et aqua et regionibus; De pharmaciis. Tabula de herbis medicis

Milan: Leonardus Pachel and Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1481

f°

lat

Goff R175; HCR 13891; Klebs 826.1; Pell Ms 10117 (9905); CIBN R-108; Polain(B) 3347; IGI 8345; Voull(B) 3087; BMC VI 749

Ravenna C Inc.595

R*177

1500

Rhasis, Mohammed

Liber ad Almansorem sive Tractatus medicinae I-X. Add:

Liber divisionem; De aegritudinibus juncturarum; De

aegritudinibus puerorum; De secretis sive aphorismi;

Antidotarium; De praeservatione ab aegritudine

lapidis; Introductorium medicinae; De sectionibus et

ventosis; Synonyma; De animalibus. Tabula de herbis

medicis. Hieronymus de Manfredis: Centiloquium de medicis

Venice: Johannes Hamman, 19 II 1500

f°

lat

Often found with Maimonides: Aphorismi (with other tracts), Goff M78 and M79

Goff R177; H 13894 = 13905; R 1854; Klebs 826.3 (I);

Günt(L) 3268; Madsen 3495 (I); IGI 8352; IBP 4758;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1508

Ravenna C Inc.596, 596 bis

R*182

1483

Rhasis, Mohammed

Liber nonus ad Almansorem (cum expositione Silani de Nigris). Add: Petrus de Tussignano: Receptae super nonum ad Almansorem

Venice: Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino, 30 III 1483

f°

lat

Goff R182; HC 13895*; Klebs 946.2; Pell Ms 10119

(9907); CIBN R-110; Polain(B) 3348; IGI 8346; Voull(B)

4039; Madsen 3497; Sheppard 3961, 3962; Pr 4824; BMC V 364

Ravenna C Inc.402

R*198

1478

Rimbertinus, Bartholomaeus

De deliciis sensibilibus Paradisi. Add: Henricus de

Vrimaria: De quattuor instinctibus

Venice: Jacobus Pentius, de Leuco, for Lazarus de
Suardis, 25 X 1498

8°

lat

Sheppard describes a different issue from that
described by Reichling (cf Sheppard)

Goff R198; CR 5125; Essling 1176; Sander 6488; IGI
8377; Oates 2196; Sheppard 4674; Pr 5579; BMC XII 40
Ravenna C Inc.116

R*214

1468

Rodericus Zamorensis,
Speculum vitae humanae

Rome: Conradus Sweynheym and Arnoldus Pannartz, 1468

4°

lat

Goff R214; HC(+ Add) 13939*; Klebs 857.1; Osler(IM) 2;

Pell Ms 10423 (10184); CIBN R-136; Hillard 1752;

Parguez 881; IGI 8393; IDL 4026; Voull(B) 3301, 15;

IBP 4774; Oates 1357; Sheppard 2601; Pr 3292; BMC IV 4

Ravenna C Inc.11*

R*260

1479

Rolewinck, Werner

Fasciculus temporum

Venice: Georgius Walch, 1479

f°

lat

Woodcuts. Set up from the Ther Hoernen 8-leaf-index issue, with additional material from the Veldener edition, Goff R256

Goff R260; HC 6924*; Stillw(FT) p.419 & tab. C;

Essling 276; Sander 6525; Schr 5110a; Pell Ms 10184 (9960); CIBN R-168; Polain(B) 3370; IDL 3936; IGI

8413; Voull(B) 3843; IBP 4787; Coll(S) 934; Madsen

3521; Oates 1796, 1797, 1798; Sheppard 3628; Pr 4486;

BMC V 274

Ravenna C inc.463

R*261

1480

Rolewinck, Werner

Fasciculus temporum

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 24 XI 1480

f°

lat

Woodcuts, map

Goff R261; HC 6926*; Redgr 17; Essling 277;

Campbell(Maps) 212; Sander 6526; Schr 5111a; CIBN

R-169; Girard 389; Polain(B) 3371; IDL 3938; IGI 8414;

IBP 4789; Sajó-Soltész 2966; Voull(B) 3774; Sallander

2420; Madsen 3522; Sheppard 3660; Pr 4379; BMC V 283

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc.464, inc.465*

R*270

1484

Rolewinck, Werner

Fasciculus temporum

Venice: Erhard Ratdolt, 28 V 1484

f°

lat

Woodcuts, map

Goff R270; H 6934*; Pell Ms 10191 (9968); CIBN R-176;

Hillard 1762; Parguez 885; Polain(B) 3376; IBP 4796;

IDL 3942; IGI 8419; Sajó-Soltész 2971; Voull(B) 3793;

Madsen 3525; Coll(S) 936; Coll(U) 1312; Redgr 43;

Campbell(Maps) 212; Essling 279; Sander 6529; Schr

5116b; Oates 1757; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1524;

Sheppard 3682; Pr 4396; BMC V 288

Ravenna C £ esemplari: Inc.466, inc. 467, inc. 468

R*317

1472

Romanus, Jacobus

Congratulatio pro patria

[Venice]: Florentius de Argentina, 20 III 1472

4°

lat

Goff R317; H 13963*; Pell Ms 10241 (10016); CIBN

R-215; IGI 8436; IDL 2613; Voull(B) 3705; Madsen 3543;

Oates 1684; Pr 4207; Sheppard 3380; BMC V 204

Ravenna C Inc. 720

S*5

1487

Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius

Decades rerum Venetarum

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, 21 V 1487

f°

lat

Two leaves of errata can be found either at beginning
or end

Goff S5; HC 14053*; Pell Ms 10293 (10066); CIBN S-1;

Hillard 1778; Parguez 894; Polain(B) 3414; IDL 3976;

IGI 8487; Voull(B) 3997; Coll(U) 442; Madsen 3561;

Oates 1864, 1865; Sheppard 3782; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1537; Pr 4713; BMC V 308, XII 22

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 619, Inc.620 *

S*7

1498

Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius

Enneades ab orbe condito

Venice: Bernardinus Venetus, de Vitalibus, and

Matthaeus Venetus, 31 III 1498

f°

lat

Goff S7; HC 14055*; Pell Ms 10297 (10070); CIBN S-4;

Hillard 1779; Aquilon 588; Polain(B) 3412; Sander

6651; IDL 3981; IGI 8489; Voull(B) 4469; Oates 2146;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1538; Pr 5524; BMC V 547

Ravenna C inc. 654

S*33

1489

Saliceto, Guilelmus de

Summa conservationis et curationis. Chirurgia

Venice: [Marinus Saracenus], 4 VI 1489

: [Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de Forlivio],

f°

lat

Assigned doubtfully to Johannes and Gregorius de
Gregoriis in Proctor (cf. BMC V 414)

Goff S33; HCR 14149; Klebs 487.2; IGI 8517; Pr 4512 &
4781; BMC V 414

Ravenna C Inc. 226

S*46

1488

Salis, Baptista de (Trovamala)

Summa casuum conscientiae. Add: Sixtus IV: Bulla "Etsi dominici gregis" 30 Dec. 1479. Rubricae juris civilis et canonici

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 14 IV 1488

f°

lat

Goff S46; HC 14181* = H 14177; Pell Ms 11211; Hillard 272; Girard 394; Polain(B) 3837; IDL 626; IGI 1204; IBP 782; Sajó-Soltész 487; Voull(B) 1730; Ohly-Sack 375, 376; Coll(U) 238; Madsen 527, 528; Oates 1013; Sheppard 1508, 1509; Pr 2063; BMC II 432; GW 3322
Ravenna C Inc. 527

S*49

1495

Salis, Baptista de (Trovamala)

Summa casuum conscientiae (second version, known as Rosella casuum). Add: Sixtus IV: Bulla "Etsi dominici gregis" 30 Dec. 1479. Rubricae juris civilis et canonici

Venice: Georgius Arrivabenus, 9 IX 1495

8°

lat

Goff S49; HC 14183* = H 14178; Pell Ms 11213; Hillard 275; Parguez 897; Polain(B) 3838, 3838A; IDL 629; IGI 1206; IBP 785; Sajó-Soltész 490; Voull(B) 4125; Ohly-Sack 380; Coll(U) 239; Coll(S) 149; Madsen 531; Sheppard 4029, 4030; Pr 4927; BMC V 385; GW 3325
Ravenna C 3 esempl. : Inc.86, Inc.87, Inc.88

S*50

1499

Salis, Baptista de (Trovamala)

Summa casuum conscientiae (second version, known as Rosella casuum). Add: Sixtus IV: Bulla "Etsi dominici gregis" 30 Dec. 1479. Rubricae juris civilis et canonici

Venice: Paganinus de Paganinis, 21 XII 1499

8°

lat

Goff S50; HC 14186*; Parguez 898; Polain(B) 3839; IDL 630; IGI 1207; IBP 786; Sajó-Soltész 491; Voull(B) 4273; Ohly-Sack 381, 382; Coll(U) 240; Coll(S) 150; Madsen 532; Sheppard 4274; Pr 5178; BMC V 460; GW 3326
Ravenna C Inc. 89

S*54

1471

Sallustius Crispus, Gaius

Opera

Venice: Vindelinus de Spira, 1471

4°

lat

Goff S54; H 14198*; IGI 8528; Pell Ms 10348 (10113);

CIBN S-20; Madsen 3582; Pr 4034; Sheppard 3203; BMC V

158

Ravenna C Inc. 19

S*92

1475

Sallustius Crispus, Gaius

Ex libris Historiarum orationes et epistolae

[Mantua: Johannes Schallus, dopo IX 1475]

4°

lat

Goff S92; H 14243*; Pell Ms 10381 (10144); CIBN S-50;

IDL 4001; IGI 8563; Pr 6900; BMC VII 933

Ravenna C Inc. 328

S*175

1497

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Contro gli astrologi

[Florence: Bartolommeo di Libri, dopo il 1497]

: , [c. 1497]

4°

ita

Dated after 1497 in CIBN, about 1497 in Goff

Goff S175; HC 14378; Klebs 881.1; Pell Ms 10242; CIBN

S-84; IGI 8788; Krist 376; Sander 6857; Audin 6;

Giovannozzi 231; Voull(B) 2949; Oates 2387;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1565; Pr 6274; BMC VI 661

Ravenna C Inc. 175

S*181

1496

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Compendium revelationum [Italian] Compendio di
revelatione

Florence: [Francesco Bonaccorsi] for Piero Pacini, 23
IV 1496

4°

ita

Woodcuts

Goff S181; C 5274; Krist 390d; Sander 6761; Pell Ms
10311; Hillard 1800; IGI 8682; Giovannozzi 9; Voull(B)
2962; Morg(B) 429; Morg 1147

Ravenna C (imperfect) inc.166

S*195.3

1497

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Epistola a tutti gli eletti di Dio

[Florence: Lorenzo Morgiani and Johannes Petri, dopo
l'8 V 1497]

4°

ita

R 1376; Sander 6777; IGI 8707

Ravenna C Inc.174

S*220

1496

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Expositio in Psalmum LXXIX (80) "Qui regis Israel"

Florence: Francesco Bonaccorsi, for Piero Pacini, 28

IV 1496

4°

lat

Goff S220; HR 14433; Krist 388b; Sander 6789; Pell Ms

10278; CIBN S-106; Voull(B) 2963; IGI 8738; Audin 123;

Giovannozzi 112; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1579

Ravenna C Inc. 170

S*223

1496

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Expositio in Psalmum LXXIX (80) `Qui regis Israel'

[Italian]

Florence: [Francesco Bonaccorsi, dopo? 8 VI 1496]

4°

ita

Goff S223; HCR 14438; Krist 388c; Sander 6790; Pell Ms
10280; CIBN S-108; Audin 127; IGI 8740; Oates 2416; Pr
6318; BMC VI 675

Ravenna C Inc. 171

S*228

1492

Savonarola, Hieronymus

De omnium scientiarum divisione. Add: De singularum
scientiarum ordine et dignitate. De saecularium
scientiarum utilitate. De poeticae artis ratione
[Pescia: Printer of Savonarola, 'Compendium logicae',
c. 1492]

4°

lat

Goff S228; HR 14475; Klebs 880.1; IGI 8676; Audin 4;
Pr 7322; BMC VII 1110
Ravenna C Inc. 719

S*234

1496

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Dell' orazione mentale

[Florence: Lorenzo Morgiani (and Johannes Petri?),
prima del 31 X 1496]

[: Lorenzo Morgiani, c. 1496]

4°

ita

Woodcut. Date and printer from CIBN. Goff attributes
to Lorenzo Morgiani alone and dates about 1496

Goff S234; CR 5290; Pell Ms 10291; CIBN S-116; IGI
8789; Krist 383b; Sander 6810; Audin 97; Voull(B)
2988; Oates 2433; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1584; Pr
6399; BMC VI 689

Ravenna C (imperfect) inc. 169

S*236

1498

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Il reggimento della città di Firenze

[Florence: Bartolommeo di Libri, non prima di l 1498]

4°

ita

Goff S236; [Not H]CR 14471; CR 5305; Audin 1;

Giovannozzi 229; Pell Ms 10308; CIBN S-79; Hillard
1798; IGI 8793; Voull(B) 2950; Oates 2372; Pr 6227;

BMC VI 653

Ravenna C Inc. 173

S*246

1497

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Predica fatta a di 10 d'Ottobre 1495

[Florence: Bartolommeo di Libri, dopo VI 1497]

4°

ita

Dated after June 1497 in CIBN from the state of the
type

Goff S246; HR 14388; Conti 14; Audin 72; IGI 8753;

Pell Ms 10296; CIBN S-120

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 172

S*277

1493

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Dell' umiltà

[Florence: Antonio di Bartolommeo Miscomini, c. 1493]

: , [c. 1492-94?]

4°

ita

Dated about 1493 in CIBN, about 1492-94 by Goff

Goff S277; HR 14372; Krist 394a; Sander 6860; Audin

55; IGI 8798; Pell Ms 10323; CIBN S-146; Madsen 4285;

Oates 2346; Pr 6184A; BMC VI 646

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 168

S*288

1496

Savonarola, Hieronymus

Vita viduale

Florence: Lorenzo Morgiani, for Piero Pacini, 26 XI

1496

4°

ita

Goff S288; HR 14370; Krist 396c; Pell Ms 10328; CIBN

S-150; Sander 6884; Audin 51; IGI 8747; Voull(B) 2976

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 167

S*301

1485 1488

Scala, Bartholomaeus

Oratio ad Innocentium VIII

[Rome: Bartholomaeus Guldinbeck, tra il 1485 e il
1488]

: , [dopo il 15 XII 1484]

4°

lat

Dated between 1485 and 1488 in CIBN, after 15 Dec.
1484 by Goff

Goff S301; H 14500*; Pell Ms 10346; CIBN S-158;

Coll(S) 1387; IGI 8819; Oates 1434; Sheppard 2842; Pr
3601; BMC IV 71

Ravenna C Inc. 716

S*307

1493

Schedel, Hartmann

Liber chronicarum

Nuremberg: Anton Koberger, 12 VII 1493

f°

lat

Woodcuts by Wohlgemut, Pleydenwurff and Albrecht Dürer. Variants listed by W.B. Todd, *The Book Collector*, 1964, pp.497-498. See A. Wilson, *The making of the Nuremberg Chronicle*, 1976. 2 woodcut maps
Goff S307; HC 14508*; Klebs 889.1; Schr 5203; Schramm XVII p. 9; Polain(B) 3469; IDL 4060; IGI 8828; IBP 4941; Pell Ms 10351 = 10352; CIBN S-161; Hillard 1814; Girard 395; Parguez 904; Aquilon 606; Sajó-Soltész 3039; IBE 5179; Ohly-Sack 2528, 2529; Coll(U) 1335; Coll(S) 964; Madsen 3632, 3633, 3634, T66, T67, T68, T69; Campbell(Maps) 219-220; Oates 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1595; Sheppard 1520-1521; Pr 2084; BMC II 437
Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 679, inc. 680*

S*341

1489

Scriptores historiae Augustae

Venice: [Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis and] Bernardinus

Rizus, Novariensis, 1 X 1489

f°

lat

Johannes Rubeus printed the first thirteen signatures, which also form the first part of his own edition

(Goff S342)

Con: Caius Suetonius Tranquillus: Vitae XII Caesarum;

Aelius Spartianus: De vita Hadriani; Julius Capitolinus, Vulcatius Gallicanus,

Aelius Lampridius, Trabellius Pollio and Flavius Vopiscus: De regum ac

imperatorum Romanorum vita; Eutropius and Paulus Diaconus:

Historia Romana

Goff S341; HC 14562 (= (HC 15114 = HCR 14560 = C 5670)

+ HR 14562); Pell Ms 10372 = 10374 + 10370; CIBN

S-491; Parguez 905; Aquilon 628; Polain(B) 4714; IGI

8848; IBP 4954; Sajó-Soltész 3050; IDL 4067; Voull(B)

4134; Madsen 3645; Sheppard 4071, 4072; Pr 4951; BMC V 401

Ravenna C (II) Inc. 40

S*345

1495 1496

Scriptores rei militaris, sive Scriptores veteres de re militari
(Ed: Johannes Sulpitius and Philippus Beroaldus)

Bologna: Franciscus Plato de Benedictis, 1495-96

f°

lat

In four parts, dated: I) 10 July 1495; II) 16 Nov. 1495; III) [n.d.]; IV) [n.d.];
(general colophon) 17 Jan. 1496

Con: Sextus Julius Frontinus: Strategematicon liber;

Flavius Vegetius Renatus: De re militari; Aelianus

Tacticus: De instruendis aciebus (Tr: Theodorus Gaza);

Modestus: De vocabulis rei militaris [an extract from Vegetius]

Goff S345; C 5330 = 2594; Klebs 903.3; Pell 4933 =

Pell Ms 10377; CIBN S-173; Polain(B) 3477; IGI 8852;

IBP 4957; IDL 1870; Sajó-Soltész 3054; Voull(B) 2759;

Ohly-Sack 1176; Madsen 3649; Oates 2495.5;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1598; Sheppard 5351, 5352,

5353; Pr 6607; BMC VI 828; BSB-Ink D-48

Ravenna C Inc. 43

S*347

1482

Scriptores rei rusticae. Edited by M.B., after Merula
and Colucia

Reggio Emilia: Bartholomaeus de Bruschi, Bottonus,
1482; 5 VI 1482

f°

lat

Two colophons

Contains: Marcus Porcius Cato: De re rustica. Marcus
Terentius Varro: De re rustica. L. Junius Moderatus
Columella: De re rustica. Rutilius Taurus Palladius:
De re rustica

Goff S347; HC 14565*; Klebs 902.2; Pell Ms 10382 a-d;
CIBN S-175; Aquilon 607; IBP 4959; Sajó-Soltész 3056;
IGI 8854; IDL 4071; Voull(B) 3292; Madsen 3651;
Sheppard 6009; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1599; Pr 7251;
BMC VII 1086

Ravenna C Inc.195

S*349

1496

Scriptores rei rusticae. (Ed: Philippus Beroaldus,
after Merula and Colucia)

Reggio Emilia: Dionysius Bertochus, 18 IX 1496

f°

lat

Contains: Marcus Porcius Cato: De re rustica. Marcus
Terentius Varro: De re rustica. L. Junius Moderatus
Columella: De re rustica (comm: Pomponius Laetus).
Rutilius Taurus Palladius: De re rustica (comm: Urceus
Codrus)

Goff S349; HC 14569*; Klebs 902.4; Pell Ms 10383; CIBN
S-177; Hillard 1821; Polain(B) 3479; IGI 8856; IBP
4960; IDL 4072; Voull(B) 3299; Coll(S) 970; Madsen
3652; Oates 2705; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1601;
Sheppard 6019; Pr 7259; BMC VII 1090, XII 77
Ravenna C Inc. 196

S*368

1475

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Opera philosophica. Epistolae, etc

Naples: Mathias Moravus, 1[4]75

f°

lat

The colophon of part I reads: `Anno domini:

M.lxxiiii'

Goff S368; HC 14590; Fav e Bres 109; Pell Ms 10390f-I

= 10391; CIBN S-183; Hillard 1823; IDL 4083; IGI 8867;

Voull(B) 3168; Madsen 3663; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

1602; Sheppard 5430; Pr 6694; BMC VI 861

Ravenna C Inc. 650

S*369

1478

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Opera philosophica. Epistolae, etc.

Treviso: Bernardus de Colonia, 1478

f°

lat

Goff S369; HC 14591*; Pell Ms 10392; CIBN S-184;

Hillard 1824; Polain(B) 3481; IDL 4084; IGI 8868; IBP

4967; Sajó-Soltész 3059; Voull(B) 3606; Ohly-Sack

2545; Coll(U) 1344; Madsen 3666; Oates 2461;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1603; Sheppard 5517; Pr 6484;

BMC VI 892

Ravenna C Inc. 618

S*371

1492

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Opera philosophica. Epistolae, etc

Venice: Bernardinus de Choris, de Cremona, 31 X 1492

f°

lat

Goff S371; HC 14594*; Pell Ms 10394; CIBN S-185;

Hillard 1826; Polain(B) 4717; IGI 8870; Voull(B) 4296;

Sallander 2437; Madsen 3665; Oates 2053; Sheppard

4301, 4302; Pr 5221; BMC V 466

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: inc.637, inc. 638

S*378

1475

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Epistolae ad Lucilium

Rome: Arnoldus Pannartz, 1 II 1475

4°

lat

Goff S378; HC(+ Add) 14601; Pell Ms 10399; CIBN S-187;

IGI 8864; IDL 4079; Sajó-Soltész 3063; Voull(B) 3378;

Ohly-Sack 2547; Madsen 4286; Oates 1412; Sheppard

2810; Pr 3525; BMC IV 61

Ravenna C Inc. 414

S*382

1494

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

Epistolae ad Lucilium [Italian] Pistole del
moralissimo Seneca. Tr: Sebastiano Manilio

Venice: Sebastiano Manilio, and Stephanus and
Bernardinus di Nallis, 14 IV 1494

f°

ita

Goff S382; HC 14606; Pell Ms 10401; CIBN S-192;

Parguez 908; Polain(B) 3485; IGI 8865; Voull(B) 4094;

Sallander 1948; Madsen 3672; Oates 2145.5; Sheppard
4579; Pr 4887; BMC V 545

Ravenna C Inc. 415

S*466

1497

Serapion, Johannes, the Elder

Breviarium medicinae (Tr: Gerardus Cremonensis).

Serapion the Younger: In medicinis simplicibus (Tr:

Simon a Cordo Januensis and Abraham Judaeus

Tortuosiensis). Galenus: De virtute centaureae.

Johannes Platearius: Practica brevis. Matthaeus

Platearius: De simplici medicina "Circa instans"

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 16

XII 1497

f°

lat

Goff S466; HC 14695*; Klebs 911.2; IGI 8924; CIBN

S-225; Parguez 911; Voull(B) 4194; Madsen 3697;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1608; Pr 5084; BMC V 448

Ravenna C Inc. 634

S*475

1498

Sermoneta, Johannes

Quaestiones super Aphorismos Hippocratis et libros

Tegni Galeni [Ed: Johannes Antonius Terzagus]

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 31

III 1498

f°

lat

Goff S475; H 14701*; Klebs 915.2; IGI 8939; Pell Ms

10513; CIBN S-238; Pr 5086; BMC V 450

Ravenna C Inc.616

S*481

1471 1472

Servius Maurus, Honoratus

Commentarii in Vergilii opera. Ed: Petrus Cenninus

Florence: Bernardus and Dominicus Cenninus, 7 XI 1471;

9 I 1471/72; 7 X 1472

f°

lat

Three colophons in this edition

Goff S481; HCR 14707; C(IVir) 48; Pell Ms 10517; CIBN

S-243; Mambelli 10; IGI 8945; BMC VI 617

Ravenna C Inc.673

S*507

1483

Silius Italicus,

Punica. Comm: Petrus Marsus

Venice: Baptista de Tortis, 6 V 1483

f°

lat

Goff S507; HC 14739*; Pell Ms 10530; CIBN S-260;

Polain(B) 3537; IDL 4121; IGI 8976; Voull(B) 3928;

Coll(U) 1350; Madsen 3704; Oates 1842; Sheppard 3840;

Pr 4619; BMC V 323

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 462

S*509

1493

Silius Italicus,

Punica. Comm: Petrus Marsus

Venice: [Johannes Tacuinus, de Tridino], 20 IX 1493

4°

lat

The format is recorded as f° in Sheppard. Oates' copy varies from HCR (cf Oates)

Goff S509; HCR 14741; Pell Ms 10532 = 10534; CIBN

S-262; Polain(B) 4725; IDL 4123; IGI 8978; Voull(B)

4417; Ohly-Sack 2561; Coll(U) 1351; Madsen 3706; Oates

2103; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1614; Sheppard 4514; Pr

5425

Ravenna C Inc. 456

S*519

1497

Silvester de Prierio,

Compendium in Johannem Capreolum cum additionibus

Cremona: Carolus de Darleriis, 15 e il 28 IV 1497

4°

lat

Goff S519; HC (+ Add) 13346*; Pell Ms 10547; CIBN

S-268; Hillard 1850; Polain(B) 3543; IDL 4126; IGI

8990; Voull(B) 2862; Sallander 1953; Madsen 3709;

Oates 2606; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1615; Pr 6932; BMC

VII 959

Ravenna C Inc. 385

S*525

1477

Simon Dalmata,

De baptismo Sancti Spiritus et eius virtute

Venice: Guilielmus Gallus, 14 X 1477

4°

lat

Goff S525; HCR 5911; Pell 4091; CIBN S-275; Hillard

1854; IGI 9000; Sajó-Soltész 3095; Voull(B) 3830;

Madsen 1324; Sheppard 3583; Pr 4452; BMC V 261

Ravenna C Inc. 321

S*533

1486

Simoneta, Johannes

Commentarii rerum gestarum Francisci Sfortiae. Ed:

Franciscus Puteolanus

Milan: Antonius Zarotus, 23 IX 1486

f°

lat

Goff S533; HC 14755*; Pell Ms 10559; CIBN S-279; IGI

9014; Voull(B) 3043; Madsen 3714; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1617; Pr 5821; BMC VI 719

Ravenna C Inc.41

S*616

1474 1475

Solinus, Gaius Julius

Polyhistor, sive De mirabilibus mundi

[Rome: Johannes Schurener, de Bopardia?, 1474-75]

4° & 8°

lat

Goff S616; HC 14874*; Klebs 922.3; Pell Ms 10589; CIBN

S-304; Polain(B) 3560; IGI 9085; Voull(B) 3376; Madsen

3731; Coll(S) 1394; Oates 1410; Sheppard 2801; Pr

3490; BMC IV 59

Ravenna C Inc.133

S*620

1491

Solinus, Gaius Julius

Polyhistor, sive De mirabilibus mundi. Add: Mirabilia
Romae

Venice: Theodorus de Ragazonibus, 23 VIII 1491

4°

lat

Goff S620; HC 14880*; Klebs 922.7; IDL 4149; IGI 9089;
Voull(B) 4319; Sallander 2442; Oates 2062; Sheppard
4344; Pr 5266; BMC V 478

Ravenna C Inc.174

S*681

1488 1489

Spiera, Ambrosius de

Quadragesimale de floribus sapientiae. Ed: Marcus

Venetus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 20

II 1488/89

4°

lat

Goff S681; HC 922*; Pell 602; CIBN S-370; Polain(B)

3588; IGI 9132; IBP 5075; Sajó-Soltész 3120; Voull(B)

4160; Madsen 3746; Pr 5017; BMC V 436

Ravenna C 4 esemplari: Inc.252* Inc. 253*, Inc.254*,Inc.255*

S*688

1489

Spretus, Desiderius

De amplitudine, vastatione, instauratione urbis

Ravennae. Ed: Jacobus Francus

Venice: Matteo Capcasa (di Codeca), 4 IX 1489

4°

lat

Goff S688; HCR 14963; Pell Ms 10670; CIBN S-374;

Hillard 1883; IGI 9139; Voull(B) 4065; Madsen 3747; Pr

4989; BMC V 483

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 776, inc. 776 bis

S*691

1483

Stattius, Publius Papinius

Opera. Con: Thebais (Comm: Placidus Lactantius);

Achilleis (Comm: Franciscus Mataratius); Silvae (Comm:

Domitius Calderinus). Add: Vita Papinii. Ovidius:

Sappho (Comm: Domitius Calderinus). Domitius

Calderinus: Elucubratio in quaedam Propertii loca; Ex

libro tertio Observationum

Venice: Octavianus Scotus, 2 XII 1483

f°

lat

Goff S691; HC 14976*; Pell Ms 10673; CIBN S-376;

Polain(B) 3590; IDL 4194; IGI 9144; Voull(B) 3906;

Coll(U) 1362; Coll(S) 995; Madsen 3748; Sheppard 3643,

3644; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1636; Pr 4578; BMC V 278

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 458, inc.461*

S*693

1494

Stattus, Publius Papinius

Opera. Con: Silvae (Comm: Domitius Calderinus);

Thebais (Comm: Placidius Lactantius); Achilleis (Comm:

Franciscus Mataratius). Add: Domitius Calderinus:

Elucubratio in quaedam Propertii loca; Ex libro tertio

Observationum

Venice: Bartholomaeus de Zanis, 15 III 1494

f°

lat

Goff S693; HC 14979*; Pell Ms 10675; CIBN S-378;

Girard 406; Aquilon 623; Polain(B) 3591; IDL 4196; IGI

9146; Voull(B) 4251; Coll(U) 1363; Madsen 3750;

Sheppard 4165, 4166, 4167; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges)

1638; Pr 5331; BMC V 432

Ravenna C Inc.459

S*694

1499

Status, Publius Papinius

Opera. Con: Silvae (Comm: Domitius Calderinus, ed:
Hieronymus Avantius); Thebais (Comm: Placidius
Lactantius); Achilleis (Comm: Franciscus Mataratius).

Add: Domitius Calderinus: Elucubratio in quaedam
Propertii loca; Ex libro tertio Observationum

Venice: Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, 1498/99-99
f°

lat

First colophon: 15 Jan. 1498/99; second colophon: 1
July 1499

Goff S694; HC 14980*; Polain(B) 3592; Pell Ms 10676;
CIBN S-379; IDL 4197; IGI 9147; Coll(S) 997; Madsen
3751; Sheppard 4455; BMC V 514
Ravenna C Inc.460

S*710.5

1494

Statuta Caesenae

Venice: Johannes and Gregorius de Gregoriis, de

Forlivio, 17 VI 1494

f°

lat

R 739; IGI 2335; Madsen 3756; Pr 4538; BMC V 345

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.753

S*757.3

1497

Statuta,

Constitutiones Canonorum Regularium Congregationis
Sancti Salvatoris Ordinis Sancti Augustini; Ordinarium
Canonorum Regularium Congregationis Sancti
Salvatoris Ordinis Sancti Augustini. Prelim: S.

Augustinus, Regula

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 28 VII 1497

4°

lat

R 1503; Pell 3949; CIBN S-445; IGI 7026

Ravenna C Inc.153

S*796

1480

Strabo,

Geographia, libri XVI (Tr: Guarinus Veronensis and
Gregorius Tiphernas). Ed: Joannes Andreae, bishop of
Aleria

[Treviso]: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 26 VIII 1480

f°

lat

Goff S796; HC 15089*; Klebs 935.4; Pell Ms 10794; CIBN

S-473; Polain(B) 3625; IGI 9173; IBP 5125;

Sajó-Soltész 3148; Voull(B) 3612; Sallander 1961;

Madsen 3791; Sheppard 5535, 5536; Oates 2464;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1644; Pr 6493; BMC VI 896

Ravenna C Inc.197

S*798

1495

Strabo,

Geographia, libri XVI (Tr: Guarinus Veronensis and
Gregorius Tiphernas). Ed: Antonius Mancinellus

[Venice]: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 28 l 1494/95

f°

lat

Goff S798; C 5661; Klebs 935.6; Polain(B) 4734; IGI

9174; Hubay(Würzburg) 1958; Sheppard 4126; BMC V 418

Ravenna C Inc.198

S*820

1480

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

Vitae XII Caesarum. Add: Ausonius: Versus

[Venice: Printer of the 1480 Valla (H 15809)], 1480

[Treviso: Johannes Rubeus, Vercellensis],

f^o

lat

On the misplacement of text arising from the disruption of the copy-text (Goff S819), see BMC XII p.21. Proctor assigned to Johannes Rubeus at Treviso (cf. BMC VI p.I). In some copies the sig. b7 and 8 have been cancelled due to a confusion in their setting up (cf Sheppard)

Goff S820; HC 15119*; Pell Ms 10805; CIBN S-489;

Hillard 1904; Girard 407; IDL 4241; IGI 9232; IBP

5128; Voull(B) 3611; Sallander 2447; Madsen 3798;

Oates 2224; Sheppard 3730, 3731; Pr 6494; BMC VII 1137

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.551, Inc.552

S*822

1490

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

Vitae XII Caesarum. Comm: Marcus Antonius Sabellicus.

Add: Marcus Antonius Sabellicus: Epistola Augustino

Barbadico; Vita Suetonii. Ausonius: Versus

Venice: Baptista de Tortis, 15 II 1490

f°

lat

Goff S822; HC 15122*; Pell Ms 10807; Hillard 1905;

Parguez 937; Polain(B) 4735; IGI 9235; IDL 4242; IBP

5129; Sajó-Soltész 3155; Voull(B) 3939; Madsen 3799;

Sheppard 3856; Pr 4639; BMC XII 24

Ravenna C Inc.553

S*823

1491

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

Vitae XII Caesarum. Comm: Marcus Antonius Sabellicus.

Add: Marcus Antonius Sabellicus: Epistola Augustino

Barbadico; Vita Suetonii. Ausonius: Versus. Sicco

Polentonus: De Suetonio

Milan: Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 19 XI 1491

f°

lat

Goff S823; HC 15123; Polain(B) 3628; IGI 9236;

Sajó-Soltész 3156; Voull(B) 3113; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1649; Sheppard 4994; Pr 6021; BMC VI 766

Ravenna C Inc.39

S*825

1493

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

Vitae XII Caesarum. Comm: Philippus Beroaldus. Add:

Philippus Beroaldus: Epistola ad Hannibalem Bentivolum; Vita Suetonii;

Appendix annotamentorum; Breviarium rerum memorabilium quae in
commentario insunt. Aurelius Victor: Elogium de Julio Caesare.

Johannes Baptista Pius: Ad librum. Ugerius Pontremulensis:

Tetrastichon. Tabula vocabulorum et historiarum et locorum

Bologna: Benedictus Hectoris, 5 IV 1493

f°

lat

In Bodley's copy the preliminary quire A is of four leaves,
followed by an unsigned sheet of two leaves containing

`Breviarium rerum aliquot memorabilium' (Sheppard)

Goff S825; HC 15126*; Pell Ms 10810; CIBN S-493;

Polain(B) 4736; IBP 5131; Sajó-Soltész 3158; IGI 9238;

Coll(S) 1009; Madsen 3801, T70, T71; Sallander 1963;

Voull(B) 2769; Sheppard 5379; Oates 2498; Pr 6623; BMC VI 840

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc. 554*, Inc. 555*

S*863

1500

Summenhart, Conradus

Opus septipartitum de contractibus

Hagenau: Heinrich Gran, for Johannes Rynman, 13 X 1500

f°

lat

Goff S863; HC 15179*; Pell 10835; Polain(B) 3637; IDL

4254; IGI 9217; IBP 5147; Sajó-Soltész 3166; Sallander

1965; Voull(B) 1187; Pr 3204A; BMC III 688

Ravenna C Inc.752

S*875

1493

Suso, Henricus

Horologium aeternae sapientiae

Venice: Petrus de Quarengiis, Bergomensis, 24 l

1492/93

4°

lat

Goff S875; CR 3170; IDL 4258; IGI 8954; Coll(S) 1007;

Sheppard 4443; Pr 5474; BMC V 510

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.177

T*6

1471 1472

Tacitus, Gaius Cornelius

Opera

[Venice]: Vindelinius de Spira, [c. 1471-72]

: , [c. 1473]

f°

lat

Dated about 1471-72 in CIBN, about 1473 by Goff
Goff T6; HC 15218*; Polain(B) 3652; Pell Ms 10873 =
10874; CIBN T-4; Sajó-Soltész 3174; IGI 9255; IDL
4264; Voull(B) 3645; Madsen 3821; Rhodes(Oxford
Colleges) 1656; Sheppard 3233; Pr 4061; BMC V 165
Ravenna C Inc.228

T*61.5

1483

Terasse, Petrus

Oratio de divina providentia

[Rome: Eucharius Silber, dopo il 9 III 1483]

: [Georgius Herolt],

4°

lat

Proctor assigned to Herolt

IGI 9484; Sheppard 3002; Pr 3927; BMC IV 105

Ravenna C Inc.726

T*62

1483

Terasse, Petrus

Oratio de divina providentia

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, dopo il 9 III 1483]

4°

lat

Goff T62; HC 15369*; Pell Ms 11034; CIBN T-88;

Sajó-Soltész 3202; IBP 5184; IDL 4275; IGI 9482; IBE

5516; Voull(B) 3475; Sack(Freiburg) 3364; Oates 1452;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1682; Sheppard 2891; Pr 3636;

BMC IV 82

Ravenna C Inc.724

T*89

1492

Terentius Afer, Publius

Comoediae. Comm: Aelius Donatus; Johannes Calphurnius
(in part). Add: Vita Terentii

Venice: Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, Bononiensis, 14
VIII 1492

f°

lat

Goff T89; HC 15402; IGI 9458; Madsen 3841; Sheppard
4049; Pr 4861; BMC V 392

Ravenna C Inc. 412

T*130

1499

Themistius Peripateticus,

Paraphrasis in Aristotelem (Tr: Hermolaus Barbarus)

Venice: Bartholomaeus de Zanis, for [the heirs of]

Octavianus Scotus, 6 X 1499

f°

lat

Goff T130; HC 15464*; Klebs 955.2; IGI 9492; Sander

7233; Voull(B) 4260,7; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1684;

Sheppard 4178; Pr 5344; BMC V 434

Ravenna C Inc.633

T*144

1495 1496

Theocritus,

Idyllia [Greek]. Add: Theognis; Dionysius Cato:
Disticha (Tr: Maximus Planudes); Sententiae Septem
sapientium; De invidia; Hesiodus: Opera et dies,
Theogonia [Greek]. With table and colophon in Latin
Venice: Aldus Manutius, Romanus, II 1495/96

f°

grc

Goff T144; HC 15477*; Essling 888; Sander 7235; Pell
Ms 11059 = 11060; CIBN T-101; Hillard 1936; Aquilon
636; IDL 4302; IGI 9497; Voull(B) 4484; Coll(U) 1402;
Coll(S) 1024; Madsen 3867, 3868; Oates 2167; Sheppard
4617, 4618, 4619; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1685; Pr
5549; BMC V 554 & 555

Ravenna C 2 esemplari : Inc.685, Inc.696 *

T*154

1496

Theophilus Brixianus,

Carmina de vita solitaria et civili

Brescia: Bernardinus de Misintis, [non prima di X]

1496

4°

lat

Goff T154; HC 15489* = HC(Add) 3991*; Pell 11069;

Polain(B) 4743; IGI 9507; Sajó-Soltész 3219; Coll(U)

351; Coll(S) 241; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1687; Pr

7037; BMC VII 990; BSB-Ink B-648

Ravenna C Inc.266

T*155

1483

Theophrastus,

De historia et causis plantarum. Ed: with a table, by
Georgius Merula. Tr: Theodorus Gaza

Treviso: Bartholomaeus Confalonerius, 20 II 1483

f°

lat

Goff T155; HC 15491*; Klebs 958.1; Pell 11071; CIBN
T-108; IGI 9508; Voull(B) 3609; Madsen 3872; Sheppard
5528, 5529; Pr 6489; BMC VI 894
Ravenna C Inc.641

T*156

1477

Theophylactus,

Enarrationes in epistolas S. Pauli. Tr: Christophorus
de Persona

Rome: Ulrich Han (Udalricus Gallus), 25 I 1477

f°

lat

Formerly erroneously ascribed to Athanasius (GW)

Goff T156; H 1902*; Pell 1411; Parguez 957; Polain(B)

4744; IGI 9509; Badalic(Croatia) 111; Sajó-Soltész

341; IBP 5227; IDL 4309; Voull(B) 3331; Coll(U) 172;

Coll(S) 1407; Madsen 3873; Sheppard 2687; Pr 3374; BMC

IV 25

Ravenna C Inc.625

T*186

1476

Thomas Aquinas,

Quaestiones de duodecim quodlibet

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 1476

4°

lat

Goff T186; HC 1404*; Mich 79; Pell 1008; CIBN T-142;

IGI 9565; Polain(B) 3719; IBP 5272; Sajó-Soltész 3253;

Voull(B) 3744; Coll(S) 1035; Madsen 3914; Sheppard

3476; Pr 4304; BMC V 226

Ravenna C Inc.345

T*192

1476

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa contra gentiles, sive De veritate Catholicae
fidei

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, [1476]

: , [non dopo del 1476]

f° & 4°

lat

Dated not after 1476 in CIBN

Goff T192; H 1386*; Mich 61; Pell 987; CIBN T-164;

Polain(B) 4762; IGI 9570; IDL 4384; Sajó-Soltész 3257;

IBP 5293; Voull(B) 3692; Oates 1658; Rhodes(Oxford

Colleges) 1698; Sheppard 3340, 3341; Pr 4159; BMC V
193

Ravenna C Inc.387

T*193

1480

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa contra gentiles, sive De veritate Catholicae
fidei. Ed: Petrus Cantianus

Venice: Nicolaus Jenson, 13 VI 1480

f°

lat

Goff T193; HC 1389*; Mich 64; Pell 989; CIBN T-165;

Parguez 965; Polain(B) 3764; IGI 9571; IDL 4385;

Sajó-Soltész 3258; IBP 5294; Voull(B) 3675; Ohly-Sack
2730; Coll(U) 1421; Madsen 3950; Pr 4125; BMC V 181

Ravenna C Inc.241

T*198

1477

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars prima. Ed: Franciscus de
Nerito, Petrus Cantianus, and Joannes Franciscus
Venice: [Nicolaus Jenson], 1477

f°

lat

Goff T198; HC 1442*; Mich 118; Pell 1038; CIBN T-170;
IGI 9573; Polain(B) 4759; Sajó-Soltész 3263; IBP 5300;
IDL 4392; Voull(B) 3669; Ohly-Sack 2743; Coll(U) 1431;
Madsen 4397; Sheppard 3283; Pr 4103; BMC V 177
Ravenna C Inc.229

T*201

1489

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars prima

Venice: Antonius de Strata, de Cremona, 24 XII 1489

f°

lat

Goff T201; HC 1445*; Mich 121; Pell 1039; CIBN T-171;

Polain(B) 3746; IDL 4394; IGI 9576; IBP 5303; Voull(B)

3918; Ohly-Sack 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751; Pr 4595; BMC V

295

Ravenna C Inc.231

T*205

1483

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars secunda: prima pars

Venice: Andreas Torresanus, de Asula, et Socii, 1483

f°

lat

Goff T205; HC(+ Add) 1449*; Mich 125; Pell 1042; CIBN

T-173; Parguez 968; Polain(B) 3750; IDL 4398; IGI

9582; Voull(B) 3986,5; Sheppard 3760; Pr 4700; BMC V

306

Ravenna C Inc.230

T*207

1497

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars secunda: prima pars

Venice: Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 31 VII 1497

f°

lat

Goff T207; H 1452*; Mich 128; Pell 1044; Polain(B)

3748; IDL 4400; IGI 9586; IBP 5308; Hubay(Würzburg)

2013; Ohly-Sack 2760, 2761

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.784

T*212

1475

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars secunda: secunda pars

Venice: Franciscus Renner, de Heilbronn, and Nicolaus
de Frankfordia, 1475

f°

lat

Goff T212; HC 1462*; Mich 139; Pell 1052; CIBN T-179;

IGI 9593; Sajó-Soltész 3273; IBP 5314; Voull(B)

3688,5; Pr 4164; Sheppard 3339

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: 232, 233

T*216

1480

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars secunda: secunda pars

Venice: Johannes de Colonia and Johannes Manthen, 20

VII 1480

f°

lat

Goff T216; H 1464*; Mich 141; Pell 1054; CIBN T-182;

Polain(B) 3755; IGI 9595; IBP 5316; Voull(B) 3761;

Ohly-Sack 2766, 2767; Pr 4346; BMC V 237

Ravenna C Inc.234

T*222

1486

Thomas Aquinas,

Summa theologiae: Pars tertia. With `Additiones'

Venice: Bernardinus Stagninus, de Tridino, 10 IV 1486

f°

lat

Goff T222; HC 1470*; Mich 147; Pell 1060; Polain(B)

3759; IDL 4410; IGI 9602; IBP 5321; Voull(B) 4042;

Ohly-Sack 2770, 2771; Madsen 3935; Pr 4826; BMC V 364

Ravenna C Inc.235

T*233

1481

Thomas Aquinas,

Commentaria in omnes epistolas Sancti Pauli. Ed:

Petrus Bergomensis

Bologna: [Johannes Schriber, de Annunciata], 1481

f°

lat

Goff T233; HCR 1338; Mich 11; Pell 941; Polain(B)

4749; IGI 9625; Madsen 3889, 3890; Sheppard 5330; Pr

6549; BMC VI 818

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc.237

T*235

1498

Thomas Aquinas,

Commentaria in omnes epistolas Sancti Pauli

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 22

XII 1498

f°

lat

Goff T235; HCR 1341; Mich 15; Pell 943; CIBN T-135;

Hillard 1950; Polain(B) 3696; IDL 4357; IGI 7263; IBP

5259; Coll(U) 1412; Sheppard 4237

Ravenna C2 esemplari: inc.238, 239

T*244

1498

Thomas Aquinas,

Expositio super libros De generatione et corruptione

Aristotelis. Ed: Eugenius Brutus Venetus

Venice: Bonetus Locatellus, for Octavianus Scotus, 22

XII 1498

f°

lat

Goff T244; HR 1535; Mich 210; Klebs 965.3; Pell 1082;

IGI VI 827-B; Voull(B) 4203, 4209,5; Sallander 1976;

Madsen 3941; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1710

Ravenna C Inc.240

T*259

1488

Thomas Aquinas,

Opuscula (51) [Ed: Paulus Soncinas]

Milan: Beninus and Johannes Antonius de Honate, 1488

f°

lat

In the colophon, a `C' is sometimes omitted in the date

Con: Contra errores Graecorum. De rationibus fidei contra Saracenos, sive De declaratione articulorum contra Graecos, Armenos et Saracenos.

Compendium theologiae. De praeceptis caritatis. De articulis fidei et ecclesiae sacramentis. Expositio super Symbolum apostolorum. Expositio orationis Dominicae. Expositio super Ave Maria, sive salutationis angelicae. Articuli CVIII ex Petro de Tarentasia.

Articuli XLII ad Johannem Vercellensem. Articuli XXXVI ad lectorem Venetum.

Articuli VI ad lectorem Bisuntinum. De differentia verbi. De natura verbi intellectus. De angelis. De unitate intellectus contra Averroem. Contra retrahentes, sive De perfectione christianae religionis. De perfectione vitae spiritualis. Contra impugnantes Dei. De regimine principum. De regimine Iudaeorum, sive De Iudeis ad petitionem. De forma absolutionis. Expositio primae Decretalis. Expositio secundae Decretalis. De sortibus ad Jacobum de Burgo. De astrorum iudiciis. De aeternitate mundi. De fato²De principio

individuationis. De ente et essentia. De principiis rerum naturalium. De natura materiae. De mixtione elementorum. De occultis operibus naturae, sive Libellus occultorum naturae effectuum. De motu cordis. De instantibus. De quattuor oppositis. De propositionibus modalibus. De natura accidentis. De natura generis. De potentiis animae. De tempore. De pluralitate formarum. De natura syllogismorum. De sensu respectu. De inventione medii. De natura luminis. De natura loci. In Boethium de hebdomadibus.

In Boethium de Trinitate

Goff T259; HC(+Add) 1540; Mich 215; Pell 1092; CIBN T-111; Hillard 1941; Parguez 959; Polain(B) 4753; IBP 5233; Sajó-Soltész 3222; IGI 9551; Sallander 2456; Madsen 3878; Pr 5908; BMC VI 742
Ravenna C Inc. 236

T*371

1487

Tibullus, Albius

Elegiae (Comm: Bernardinus Cyllenius Veronensis). Add:

Catullus: Carmina (Comm: Antonius Parthenius)

Venice: Andreas de Paltasichis, 15 XII 1487

f°

lat

Often found with the Propertius of 1 Feb. 1488 (Goff P1018). The Paris BN copy has a register covering both parts

Goff T371; H 4762* (II) = HC 4762 (I); Pell Ms 11007;

CIBN P-632 (II); Hillard 1691 (II); IGI 9664 (I); IDL

4451; IBP 5368; Voull(B) 3818 (I); Madsen 3967; Oates

1881; Sheppard 3922; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1726; Pr

4775; BMC V 354

Ravenna C Inc.640

T*386

1484

Tornius, Bernardus

De motu locali Hentisberi quaedam annotata

Pisa: [Gregorius de Gente], 1484

4°

lat

Goff T386; H 7351 (II); R 346 = 1092; Klebs 978.1; IGI

9676; Pr 7276A; BMC VII 1096

Ravenna C Inc.330

T*391.3

1497

Torrella, Gaspar (Caspar)

Tractatus cum consiliis contra pudendam seu morbum
gallicum

Rome: Petrus de Turre, 22 XI 1497

4°

lat

HC 15558; Klebs 979.1; Polain(B) 3789; Pell Ms 11123 =
11125; CIBN T-287; Hillard 1978; Parguez 985; IGI
9678; IBP 5377

Ravenna C Inc.59

T*548

1498

Turrecremata, Johannes de

Quaestiones Evangeliorum de tempore et de sanctis

Brescia: Angelus Britannicus, 2 VI 1498

4° & 8°

lat

Goff T548; HC 15718; IGI 9892; Coll(U) 864; Sheppard
5794; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1741; Oates 2627; Pr
6997; BMC VII 980

Ravenna C Inc.157

T*555

1489

Turrecremata, Johannes de

Summa de ecclesia contra impugnatores potestatis summi pontificis. Ed: Johannes Monissart

Rome: Eucharius Silber, 27 IV 1489

f°

lat

Variants are recorded by Polain, Oates and in CIBN

Goff T555; HC 15730*; Pell Ms 11279; CIBN T-402;

Hillard 2003; Polain(B) 3874; IGI 9885; IBP 5444; IBE

5686; Coll(U) 865; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1743; Oates

1535; Sheppard 3032; BMC IV 109

Ravenna C Inc.674

U*55

1485

Ubertinus de Casali,

Arbor vitae crucifixae Jesu Christi

Venice: Andreas de Bonetis, 12 III 1485

f°

lat

Sheppard describes differences in setting up on sheet

b4

Goff U55; HC 4551*; Pell 3331; CIBN U-19; Hillard
2028; Girard 428; Aquilon 667; Polain(B) 3880; IDL
4544; IGI 10018; IBP 5481; Voull(B) 4034; Sallander
2485; Madsen 4047; Oates 1900, 1901; Sheppard 3951,
3952; Pr 4816; BMC V 361

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 243

V*63

1491

Valla, Laurentius

Elegantiae linguae latinae. Add: De pronomine sui

Venice: Bernardinus Rizus, Novariensis, 31 V 1491

f°

lat

Goff V63; HC 15817*; Pell Ms 11390; CIBN V-46;

Polain(B) 3902; IGI 10094; Voull(B) 4136; Sheppard

4078; Pr 4960; BMC V 403

Ravenna C Inc.404

V*75

1488

Valle, Nicolaus de

Epistola Constantinopolis ad Romam

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1488]

4°

lat

Probably issued with Goff V76

Goff V75; H 15[8]34*; Günt(L) 2480; Voull(B) 3476;

Sajó-Soltész 3443; IBP 5520; IGI 10104 (I); Pr 3792;

BMC IV 95

Ravenna C Inc.320 (I)

V*76

1488

Valle, Nicolaus de

Romae responsoria ad Constantinopolim

[Rome: Stephan Plannck, c. 1488]

4°

lat

Probably issued with Goff V75

Goff V76; H 15835*; Pell Ms 11412; CIBN V-52; IGI

10104 (II); IBP 5521; Sajó-Soltész 3444; Voull(B)

3477; Günt(L) 2481; Pr 3793; BMC IV 95

Ravenna C Inc.320 (II)

V*94

1471 1472

Varro, Marcus Terentius

De Lingua Latina. Add: Analogia. Ed: Pomponius Laetus.

Prelim: Pomponius Laetus: Epistola Bartholomaeo

Platinae

[Rome: Georgius Lauer, c. 1471-72]

4°

lat

Goff V94; HC 15852*; Pell Ms 11427; CIBN V-63; IGI

10117; IDL 4577; Voull(B) 3344; Sheppard 2729; Pr

3409; BMC IV 37

Ravenna C (imperfect) Inc. 470

V*95

1471 1472

Varro, Marcus Terentius

De lingua latina. Add: Analogia. Ed: Pomponius Laetus.

Prelim: Pomponius Laetus: Epistola Bartholomaeo

Platinae

[Venice: Printer of Basilius, 'De vita solitaria', c.

1471-72]

4°

lat

Corresponds closely to the edition: [Rome: Georgius
Lauer, about 1471], Goff V94 (BMC)

Goff V95; H 15857?; C 5954; Pell Ms 11428 = 11430;

Hillard 2044; IGI 10118; Coll(S) 1086; Pr 5657; BMC V

187

Ravenna C Inc. 469

V*124

1493

Verardus, Carolus

Historia Baetica. Add: Marcellinus Verardus: Elegiae
et carmina

Rome: Eucharius Silber, 7 III 1493

4°

lat

Goff V124; HC 15941*; Pell Ms 11457; CIBN V-90;
Hillard 2050; IBP 5537; IGI 10146; IBE 6004; Oates
1537, 1538; Sheppard 3062, 3063; Pr 3867; BMC IV 114
Ravenna C Inc.326

V*127

1493

Verardus, Marcellinus

Fernandus servatus

[Rome: Eucharius Silber, I 1493?]

4°

lat

Goff V127; H 15944*; Polain(B) 3915; Pell Ms 11455;

CIBN V-92; Hillard 2051; IGI 10147; Voull(B) 3520;

Madsen 4097; Oates 1547, 1548; Sheppard 3060, 3061; Pr
3911; BMC IV 114

Ravenna C Inc.327

V*129.6

1474

Vergerius, Petrus Paulus

De ingenuis moribus ac liberalibus studiis

[Milan: Philippus de Lavagnia, c. 1474]

4°

lat

Accurti(1936) 72; CIBN V-94; Pell Ms 11460; IGI 10152

Ravenna C Inc.276

V*137

1493

Vergerius, Petrus Paulus

De ingenuis moribus ac liberalibus studiis. Ed:

Johannes Calphurnius. Add: Basilius Magnus: De

legendis antiquorum libris (Tr: Leonardus Brunus

Aretinus). Xenophon: De tyrannide (Tr: Leonardus

Brunus Aretinus). Plutarchus: De liberis educandis

(Tr: Guarinus Veronensis). Hieronymus, Presbyter: De

officiis liberorum erga parentes admonitio

Venice: Damianus de Mediolano, de Gorgonzola, 21 VI

1493

4°

lat

Goff V137; HC(Add) 15994; Polain(B) 4787; IGI 10166;

Pr 5515; BMC V 544

Ravenna C Inc.743

V*156.5

1473

Vergilius Maro, Publius

Opera [Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis]. Additional texts

[Padua]: Leonardus Achates de Basilea, [dopo il 13

VIII] 1473

[Vicenza]: ,

f°

lat

IGI ascribed this edition to Vicenza

Includes: Versus "Nocte pluit tota". Versus "Hos ego versiculos". In Balistam latronem. Moretum. Culex.

Dirae. Copa. Vir bonus. Rosae. Est et non. Priapea.

Servius, Donatus et al.: Vita Vergilii. Cornelius

Gallus: Versus de Aeneide. Octavius Augustus: Versus pro Vergilii Aeneide

C 6012; C(IVir) 18; Kallendorf 11; Mambelli 19; Pell

Ms 11609; CIBN V-111; IGI 10187; IDL 4612; Pr 6777;

BMC VII 909

Ravenna C Inc.556

V*281

1494

Vincentius Bellovacensis,

Speculum doctrinale

Venice: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 13 I 1494

f°

lat

Goff V281; C 6241 (II); Klebs 1037.3; Pell Ms 11568

(II); CIBN V-196 (II); Hillard 2064; Girard 439;

Polain(B) 3937 (II); IDL 4646; IGI 10312; Voull(B)

4024; Ohly-Sack 2961; Sallander 1999; Coll(S) 1098;

Madsen 4154; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1811; Oates 1891,

1892; Sheppard 3945; Pr 4796; BMC V 358

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc.606/II, Inc. 607 (II)

V*286

1494

Vincentius Bellovacensis,

Speculum historiale

Venice: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 5 IX 1494

f°

lat

Goff V286; C 6241 (IV); Pell Ms 11562 = 11568 (IV);

CIBN V-196 (IV); Hillard 2066; Girard 441; Polain(B)

3937 (IV); IDL 4651; IGI 10317; Voull(B) 4026;

Ohly-Sack 2967; Oates 1896; Sheppard 3946;

Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1816; Pr 4798; BMC V 359

Ravenna C 2 esemplari: Inc.606 quatuor , Inc. 607 quatuor

V*291

1493

Vincentius Bellovacensis,

Speculum morale

Venice: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 30 IX 1493

f°

lat

Pseudo- Vincentius

Goff V291; C 6255 = 6241 (III); Pell Ms 11568 (III);

CIBN V-196 (I); Hillard 2070; Girard 443; Aquilon 688;

Polain(B) 3937 (I); IDL 4655; IGI 10322; Voull(B)

4023; Ohly-Sack 2970; Coll(S) 1428; Madsen 4163; Oates

1890; Sheppard 3944; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1819; Pr

4795; BMC V 358

Ravenna C 3 esemplari: Inc.606 (I) Inc.607 (I) inc.608

V*294

1494

Vincentius Bellovacensis,

Speculum naturale

Venice: Hermannus Liechtenstein, 15 V 1494

f°

lat

Goff V294; C 6241 (I); Klebs 1036.3; Pell Ms 11568

(I); CIBN V-196 (III); Hillard 2069; Girard 444;

Aquilon 686; Polain(B) 3937 (III); IDL 4658; IGI

10325; Voull(B) 4025; Ohly-Sack 2976; Madsen 4165;

Oates 1893, 1894, 1895; Rhodes(Oxford Colleges) 1822;

Pr 4797; BMC V 359

Ravenna C 2 esempl.: Inc. 606 ter (III); 607 ter (III)

V*296

1489

Vineis, Raimundus de

Legenda S. Catharinae Senensis [Italian] Vita di S.
Catarina da Siena

Milan: Johannes Antonius de Honate, 28 III 1489

4°

ita

The text is altered and abridged from the original

Goff V296; HC 4698 = H 4697; R 868; CIBN R-22;

Polain(B) 3986; IGI 10328; Sander 1824; Voull(B) 3080;

Oates 2284; Sheppard 4929; Pr 5909; BMC VI 742

Ravenna C Inc.263 *

X*4

1494

Xenophon,

Cyri testamentum [Italian] (Tr: Andreas Magnanimus)

Bologna: Franciscus (Plato) de Benedictis, 3 VII 1494

4°

ita

An extract from the Cyropaedia, VIII.7.2-28 (Hillard)

Goff X4; R 136; IGI 10405; Hillard 2101

Ravenna C Inc. 380

Sono da aggiungere le seguenti edizioni, presenti in Classense e segnalate in IGI:

IGI. 487: Inc. 663

IGI. 816: Inc. 329

IGI. 7134: Inc.611

IGI. 8777: Inc168 bis

IGI 8850: Inc.267

IGI 3151. Inc.775

IGI 5891. Inc.777

IGI 437: Inc.245 bis

IGI 2521: inc. 130

IGI 9996: Inc. 778

IGI 5628: Inc. 779

IGI 8356: Inc. 783

IGI 7126: Inc.785

IGI 2860: Inc.786

IGI 7779: Inc.787

IGI 1068: Inc.788

IGI 251: Inc.790

IGI 1801: Inc.791

IGI 1701: Inc.793

IGI 2285 :inc.795

IGI 1036: Inc.796

IGI 4086 A: Inc.797

IGI 3601: inc.798 (esemplare comprendente solo parte 5., contenente Tabula Scoti)

IGI 8871: inc. 799

Non presente in IGI

GW 2377: Inc. 792